

*Aug 20*

REPORT  
OF  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA  
1923

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013





North Carolina State Library.

Raleigh

ANNUAL REPORT

N.C.  
Doc

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1923

STACEY W. WADE  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER



RALEIGH  
MITCHELL PRINTING COMPANY  
STATE PRINTERS  
1923



# REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,  
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,  
APRIL 1, 1923.

*To His Excellency, CAMERON MORRISON,  
Governor of North Carolina.*

**SIR:**—The following report, made in compliance with section 6273 of the Consolidated Statutes of North Carolina, for the year ending April 1, 1923, reflects the financial condition of the companies operating in this State under the supervision of the Insurance Commissioner, and details briefly the activities of the Department with regard to the administration of the laws relating to the following corporations, individuals, and subjects:

Life Insurance Companies.  
Fire Insurance Companies.  
Reinsurance Insurance Companies.  
Companies selling all other classes of indemnity.  
Investment Companies (blue sky).  
Fraternal Orders.  
Building and Loan Associations.  
Lightning Rod Companies.  
Nonresident Insurance Brokers.  
Agents of any company subject to supervision by this Department.  
Insurance on State property.  
Building and Inspection Law.  
Fire Marshal Law.  
Rate-making Bureaus and Associations.  
Firemen's Relief Fund.  
Complaints, Claims, and Violations.

## SUPERVISION

The supervision required of the Insurance Commissioner has been outlined in detail in the reports of previous years, and it is considered only necessary in this report to cover it briefly under the following classifications:

1. Fire, Life, and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies and Fraternal Orders.
2. Building and Loan Associations.
3. Fire Marshal laws.
4. Blue-sky or Stock-selling Corporations.
5. Lightning-rod sales and installations.

The industrial growth of our State and the consequent expansion of the more than 700 corporations operating in the State under the Insurance Laws have added materially to the volume of the work, as well as the difficulties of effectively administering the law in the various divi-

sions, each of which has its peculiar problems, requires personal supervision, and in all of which simultaneous action is often demanded. Yet, with few exceptions, the Commissioner is pleased to feel that matters requiring the attention of the Department have been handled with a thoroughness and dispatch that is a tribute to the efficiency of the Department employees.

1. *Life, Fire, and Miscellaneous Companies.* A feeling of optimism exists among these classes of companies, whose reports indicate a healthy condition and substantial growth during the year. Especially have the companies organized in this State made progress that is a high compliment to their management and progressive policies.

There is in evidence a growing interest on the part of insurance companies to fit protection to meet every human need, to strip insurance of mystery and uncertainty by providing a clearly drawn business contract that is beyond misinterpretation or controversy. This has resulted in a great improvement in the practices of agents and a gratifying reduction in complaints to the Department. To the layman who does not come in direct contact with company officials nor participate in the conventions and associations formed by insurance agents for the advancement of the profession it is difficult to appreciate the magnitude and importance of the insurance business as an institution, philanthropic as well as financial in its character. The vast amount invested by insurance companies in real estate mortgages, state and municipal bonds, as well as the securities of public utilities, has removed the burden and strain upon our banks and other financial institutions to a remarkable extent. Their reserve kept intact to protect property and human life forms a recognized basis of credit, and at the crucial moment ameliorates the distress of the widows and orphans.

Under the law it is the duty of the Commissioner to examine once in three years every domestic corporation licensed by the Insurance Department. During the year covered by this report the following companies and associations have been examined in compliance with this provision, the reports of which are on file in the Department and open to public inspection:

Dixie Fire Insurance Company.  
Greensboro Fire Insurance Company.  
George Washington Fire Insurance Company.  
Pilot Fire Insurance Company.  
North Carolina State Fire Insurance Company.  
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.  
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company.  
Carolina Fire Insurance Company.  
Piedmont Fire Insurance Company.

2. *Building and Loan Associations.* The growth in numbers, in assets and shareholders, of the Building and Loan Associations makes this a subject that requires more detailed treatment than can be given in

this report, and since a full discussion of it will be found in the Departmental Report on Building and Loan Associations in a separate volume, it will suffice to say that during the past year more than five thousand homes were built at a cost exceeding \$15,000,000 through funds loaned to their shareholders by these institutions, which are organized solely to stimulate home ownership, and are conducted without profit upon a mutual basis.

In earlier years it was looked upon in this State as a one man business, and operated generally as a feeder for the real estate and insurance agent, but wherever the principle has been understood and has taken root, they have made wonderful progress contributing beyond measure to a high standard of citizenship, and often requiring in their conduct highly trained executives and experienced assistants.

The Commissioner is not in sympathy with the creation of new departments wherever the work can to advantage be centralized in departments already formed, but the high state of activity in our Building and Loan Associations, and the increasing problem of internal management, as well as the need of closer supervision, warrant the appointment of an official whose sole duty shall be the supervision of these institutions. This suggestion is made without any desire whatever to be relieved of a duty which has been exceedingly pleasant and instructive, but that the building and loan sentiment in the State may have the encouragement which its importance justifies, and that the associations may have the individual care and attention which the custody of \$50,000,000 demands, and is in line with the policy of other progressive states where these associations are closely identified with the progress of the people.

*3. Fire Marshal Law.* The law provides for the expenditure of the license fees collected from fire insurance companies for fire prevention work and administration of the Fire Marshal Law. During the past year the income from this source amounted to \$65,960.32, of which \$58,722.63 was used in investigating incendiary fires, and in conducting prosecutions, which resulted in 20 convictions, obtained from a total of 41 indictments. Special reports were prepared in the investigation of 163 fires, and probably an equal number of investigations were made in which the evidence was not sufficient to warrant filing such report.

Under this head is also included the expense of educational work for the prevention of fires and accidents, the coaching and organization of fire departments, the inspection of cities and towns as to the safety of buildings, electrical appliances and installations, as well as the educational work carried on in the safety leagues, in which a corps of trained teachers are continually occupied. Their efforts have resulted in a remarkable decrease in loss to residence property by fire, and a better understanding by the public generally, of the importance of carefulness in this respect.

A chart which appears in this report tabulated from reports filed with this Department makes a very interesting comparison as between the

loss ratio of various cities, and as between North Carolina and the country as a whole. Eliminating the New Bern conflagration, which is the first in our State, it will be seen that the per capita loss in North Carolina is only half the national average, which in itself would seem to justify the amount expended and the special attention our State is giving to fire prevention work. The commissioner feels that in view of this splendid showing we should have more favorable fire insurance rates, and confidently looks forward to a reduction in keeping with our loss ratio. At the request of the Department, the Southern Underwriters Association has employed extra facilities for inspecting the cities and towns of the State with a view of making reductions wherever conditions permit.

A special inspection of the school buildings in the State was recently begun, which will probably require a year or 18 months to complete. This inspection, as far as it has progressed, covering the examination of 96 buildings, has disclosed unsafe conditions which made it necessary to condemn 33 school buildings, in each of which cases the Department's engineer prepared revised plans, giving the procedure necessary to correct the defect. Since present construction is restricted to practically fire-proof buildings, it is felt that this inspection, when completed, will eliminate to a very large extent the panic and fire hazard in buildings which house our children a considerable part of the year.

The recommendations which will be found in a later portion of this report were submitted to our recent Legislature, suggesting legislation considered necessary to adequately protect the inmates of hospitals and apartments against the dangers of fire by prohibiting the storage of gasoline therein, or the use of such premises as a garage. Notwithstanding this recommendation followed a disastrous fire in which a number of lives were lost, and which might have been prevented by the application of such a law, it failed of enactment, and since that time a number of other fires have occurred under similar conditions in which human life was made the price of our indifference.

The Commissioner is required to keep insured the public institutions and buildings belonging to the State, for which the annual appropriation of \$40,000 has heretofore been sufficient to insure only about 30 per cent of the value, making the State a large insurer of its own property. Our recent Legislature acted favorably upon the recommendation of this Department to increase this appropriation, by authorizing the Commissioner to insure the State property to 50 per cent of the value, the premiums to be paid from the general fund.

4. *Blue Sky or Stock Selling Corporations.* There has been a marked decrease in the activity of companies of this class, due in part to the enactment of a law providing for a 2 per cent tax on stock sold, and in part to the constant efforts of the Department to detect and prosecute

the impostor, and to keep out of the State those enterprises lacking the essentials of good business and safe investments. The effect of this law will probably increase the State's revenue from \$30,000 to \$50,000, and the action of the Department promises to restore confidence to the industrial enterprise of merit that seeks necessary working capital in a legitimate field. The appropriation of \$1,500 has enabled the Department to more effectively administer this law than has been possible in the past, a number of convictions having been obtained during the past year on account of violations.

It is generally recognized that our "blue sky" laws are the most stringent of any state, and their strict enforcement has compelled the fear and respect of the unscrupulous promoter and is, no doubt, responsible for the election of the Insurance Commissioner as president of the southern group of Securities Commissioners.

5. *Lightning Rods—Sales and Installations.* This phase of the Department work, like the building and loan associations, has its peculiar problems, which would seem to call for a supervision that is not altogether practicable for the Insurance Commissioner to administer, due to the fact that the business is conducted almost exclusively in rural districts of the State, and no fund is provided for the employment of inspectors to pass upon the quality of the material and method of installation, nor is there any law providing for such inspection, without which the present restrictions are partially ineffective. A more direct method should be found for the administration of this law, and since the taxes and fees collected from this source are returnable to the counties from which they arise, it is suggested in the interest of more effective supervision that the administration of this law be placed in the hands of the sheriff of each county, who, through his deputies, is in a position to take immediate action, which is always necessary if the criminal is to be apprehended and punished.

On the whole, the supervision required under this law has been satisfactory to the Commissioner, for, in respect to materials used, all brands of rods are required to be submitted to the Insurance Commissioner for approval, and only one instance of the sale of an unlicensed brand was brought to the attention of the Department during the year, and this, being a rod of acceptable quality, was submitted to and approved by the Commissioner when the requirements were made known.

The following is a list of all companies, associations, and orders (exclusive of building and loan associations) operating in this State and licensed during the year April 1, 1922, to April 1, 1923.

Those in italics were organized in this State or were admitted as new companies during the year:

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Ætna	Hudson
Abeille	Imperial
Agricultural	Insurance Co. of North America
American Alliance	Insurance Co. of State of Penn.
American Eagle	Importers and Exporters
American of Newark	Liverpool and London and Globe
American Central	London and Scottish Assurance
Alliance	London Assurance
Atlantic	London and Lancashire
Atlas	Maryland Motor Car
Automobile	Massachusetts Fire and Marine
Bankers	Mercantile Insurance of America
British America	Mechanics
<i>Bankers and Shippers Fire</i>	Mechanics and Traders
Boston	Milwaukee Mechanics
Caledonian	Nationale of Paris
California	National
Camden	National Ben Franklin
Carolina	National Liberty
Citizens of Missouri	National Union
City of New York	Netherlands Ins. Co.
Columbia	Newark Fire
Commercial Union Assurance	New Hampshire
Commercial Union	Niagara
Commonwealth	North British and Mercantile
Concordia	North Carolina Home
Connecticut Fire	North Carolina State
Continental	Northern Assurance
County	North River
Dixie	Northwestern National
Eagle Star and British Dominion	Norwich Union
Equitable Fire and Marine	Old Colony
Equitable of South Carolina	Orient
Federal	Potomac
Fidelity	Palatine
Fidelity-Phenix	Palmetto
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Pennsylvania
Fireman's Fund	Phenix of Paris
Firemen's of Newark	Petersburg
Franklin of Pennsylvania	Phœnix of Hartford
George Washington Fire	Phœnix of London
Georgia Home	Piedmont
Great American	Pilot
Glens Falls	Providence-Washington
Girard Fire and Marine	Queen of America
Globe and Rutgers	Rhode Island
Greensboro Fire	Rockingham
Granite State	Royal
Hanover	Royal Exchange Assurance
Hartford	St. Paul Fire and Marine
Home of New York	Scottish Union and National
Home Fire and Marine	Security Insurance

Southern Home	Union Insurance Society of Canton
<i>Southern Fire</i>	Union of Paris
Springfield Fire and Marine	United Firemen's
Standard	United States
Star of America	Victory
State Assurance	Virginia Fire and Marine
Stuyvesant	Washington Marine
Sun Insurance Office	Westchester
Svea Fire and Life	Western Assurance
Tokio Marine and Fire	World Auxiliary
Underwriters of Rocky Mount	Yorkshire
Union Assurance Society	

## REINSURANCE ONLY

Alpha General	New England
American	New India Assurance
American Equitable Assurance	New Zealand
American National	Nippon Fire
<i>Anchor Fire</i>	Nordisk
<i>Baltica</i>	Norwegian Atlas
British General	Northern of Moscow
Century	Northwestern Fire and Marine
Christiana General	Old Bay State
City Fire	Osaka Marine and Fire, Ltd.
Cleveland National	Paternelle
Columbian	Prudential Re- and Co-Insurance
Consolidated Assurance	<i>Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain</i>
Cuban National	Reinsurance Company, Salamandra
Eagle	Reliance
First Reinsurance	Rossia of America
Fire Reassurance	Russian
First Russian	Salamandra
General Fire Assurance	Second Russian
Globe National	Skandia
Guaranty Fire Assurance	Skandinavia
International	Skandinavian-American
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	South British
Interstate	South Carolina
Independence	Sterling
Iowa National	Swiss Reinsurance
<i>London and Provincial Marine and Gen'l</i>	Union Reserve
Liberty	Union Hispano Americana Fire and Marine
Marquette National	Union and Phenix Espagnol
Merchants Fire Assurance	Urbaine
Metropolitan National of Cuba	Utah Home
Moscow	Western Alliance
<i>National Security</i>	Warsaw

## FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES)

Ætna Underwriters	Continental Underwriters
American Reinsurance Exchange	Constitution Underwriters
<i>Anglo American Underwriters</i>	Delaware Underwriters
Atlanta Home Underwriters	Duquesne Underwriters
Atlas Underwriters	Exchange Underwriters
British Underwriters	Fire and Marine Underwriters
Colonial Underwriters	Globe Underwriters

Home Underwriters	<i>Oglethorpe Underwriters Agency</i>
Ins. Underwriters Agency of Penna.	<i>Philadelphia Underwriters</i>
London Underwriters	<i>Phenix Underwriters</i>
McAlister Underwriters	<i>Protective Fire Underwriters Agency</i>
Milwaukee	<i>Rochester Department</i>
New Haven	<i>Sun Underwriters</i>
<i>New York Fire Office</i>	<i>United States Underwriters Agency</i>
New York Underwriters	<i>Wisconsin Underwriters</i>
<i>North River Underwriters Agency</i>	

## MUTUALS

Alamance Farmers Mutual	<i>Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual</i>
Atlantic Mutual (Reinsurance)	<i>Mercantile Mutual</i>
Baltimore Mutual	<i>Merchants</i>
Cabarrus County Mutual	<i>Michigan Millers Mutual</i>
Central Manufacturers Mutual	<i>Millers Mutual</i>
Cotton and Woolen Mfrs. Mutual	<i>Mill Owners Mutual</i>
Davidson County Mutual	<i>Mill Owners Mutual Fire</i>
Farmers Douglas	<i>Minnesota Implement</i>
Farmers of Edgecombe County	<i>Narragansett Mutual</i>
Farmers Mutual	<i>National Mutual</i>
Fitchburg Mutual	<i>Northwestern Mutual</i>
Gaston County Farmers Mutual	<i>Ohio Hardware Mutual</i>
Hardware Mutual	<i>Penn. Lumbermen's Mutual</i>
Hardware Dealers	<i>Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual</i>
Hope Mutual	<i>Protection Mutual</i>
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	<i>Retail Hardware</i>
Industrial Mutual	<i>Rowan Mutual</i>
Keystone Mutual	<i>Rubber Manufacturers Mutual</i>
Lumbermen's Mutual	<i>Standard Mutual</i>
Lumber Mutual	<i>Stanly Mutual</i>
Manton Mutual	<i>Union County Farmers Mutual</i>
Methodist Mutual	<i>What Cheer Mutual</i>

## RECIPROCAL OF INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

Bankers Interinsurance Alliance	<i>Mfg. Lumbermen's Underwriters</i>
<i>Casualty Reciprocal Exchange</i>	<i>Lumber Underwriters</i>
Consolidated Underwriters	<i>National Lumber Manufacturers</i>
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	<i>New York Reciprocal Underwriters</i>
Hardware Underwriters	<i>Producers and Refiners</i>
Illinois Automobile Exchange	<i>Reciprocal Exchange</i>
Individual Underwriters	<i>Utilities Indemnity Exchange</i>
Lumbermen's Fire Ind. Contract	<i>Warners Interins. (Gro. Dept.)</i>
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance	<i>Western Reciprocal Underwriters</i>
Lumbermen's Indemnity	

## LIFE COMPANIES (STOCK OR LEGAL RESERVE)

Ætna Life	<i>Columbian National Life</i>
Atlantic Life	<i>Connecticut Mutual Life</i>
American Central	<i>Durham Life</i>
American National	<i>Equitable Life Assurance</i>
Bankers Life	<i>Federal Life</i>
<i>Bankers Reserve Life</i>	<i>Fidelity Mutual Life</i>
Business Men's	<i>Gate City Life and Health</i>
Clover Leaf Life and Casualty	<i>Guardian Life of America</i>

George Washington	Northwestern Mutual Life
Home Life of New York	Pacific Mutual Life
Home Security Life	Pan-American Life
Imperial Life	Penn Mutual Life
Jefferson Standard Life	Philadelphia Life
<i>Lafayette Life</i>	Phoenix Mutual Life
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	Provident Life and Accident
Life and Casualty	Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co.
Lincoln National	Prudential of America
Manhattan Life	Reliance Life
Maryland Life	Reserve Loan Life
Maryland Assurance	Security Life and Trust Co.
Massachusetts Mutual Life	Security Mutual Life
<i>Medical Life Ins. Co. of America</i>	Shenandoah Life
Metropolitan Life	Southern Life and Trust
Michigan Mutual Life	State Life
Missouri State Life	Standard Life
Mutual Benefit	State Mutual of Massachusetts
Morris Plan Insurance Society	Southeastern Life
Mutual Life	Travelers Life
National Life of America	Union Central Life
National Life of Vermont	United Life and Accident
New England Mutual Life	Union Mutual Life and Health
New York Life	Volunteer State Life
North Carolina Mutual Life	

## MUTUAL OR ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Afro-American Mutual	Lincoln Mutual
Catawba Benevolent	Mutual Christian Burial Aid
International Mutual	Winston Mutual

## MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Ætna Casualty and Surety	Hartford Accident and Indemnity
Ætna Life (Accident)	Hartford Steam-boiler
American Automobile	Indemnity Ins. Co. of America
American Credit Indemnity	<i>Independence Indemnity Co.</i>
American Mutual Liability	<i>Inter-ocean Casualty</i>
American National Life (Accident)	Liberty Mutual
American Surety	Lloyds Plate-glass
Carolina Bonding and Ins. Co.	London Guarantee and Accident
Clover Leaf Life and Casualty (Acc't)	Maryland Assurance
Columbia Casualty	Maryland Casualty
Columbian National Life (Accident)	Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.
Continental Casualty	<i>Masonic Accident Co.</i>
Employers Indemnity	Metropolitan Casualty
Employers Liability	Metropolitan Life (Accident)
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident)	National Casualty
Federal Life (Accident)	National Life of America (Accident)
Federal Mutual Liability	National Surety
Fidelity and Casualty	New Amsterdam Casualty
Fidelity and Deposit	New York Plate-glass
Fidelity Union Casualty	North American Accident
General Accident	Ocean Accident and Guarantee
Georgia Casualty	Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)
Globe Indemnity Co.	Provident Life and Accident

Preferred Accident	Travelers (Accident)
Reliance Life (Accident)	Travelers Indemnity Co.
Royal Indemnity	Title Guaranty Co.
Southern Life and Trust (Accident)	Union Indemnity
Southern Surety Co.	United States Casualty
Standard Accident	U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty
<i>Transylvania Casualty Ins. Co.</i>	<i>Virginia Casualty Co.</i>

## FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

A. C. L. Relief Department	Maccabees, The
<i>Acacia Mutual Life Association</i>	Mutual Burial League
American Knights Ethiopian	Masonic Benefit Fund (col.)
<i>American Woodmen</i>	<i>Mosaic Templars</i>
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees	Modern Brotherhood of America
Brothers' and Sisters' Aid Society	Modern Woodmen of America
Brothers' and Sisters' Union of America	Mutual Life and Indemnity
District Household of Ruth, No. 10	<i>National Fraternal for the Deaf</i>
Eastern Star	National Union
Fraternal Home Insurance Society	N. C. Camp Patriotic Order Sons of America
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund	Norfolk and Western Relief Dept.
Gates Mutual Burial Association	Oasis and Omar Temples Widows' Fund
Golden Seal Assurance Society	Order United Commercial Travelers
Grand Court of Calanthe	Pink Hill Fraternal
Grand United Order Abraham	Peoples Independent Order True Reformers
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity	Raleigh Union
Grand United Order O. F. (col.)	Red Men's Benefit
Household of David	Royal Arcanum
Independent Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffee Union	Royal Fraternal Association
Independent Order Brith-Sholom	Royal Knights King David
Independent Order Good Samaritans, No. 1	<i>Royal Neighbors of America</i>
Independent Order Good Samaritans, No. 10	Security Benefit Association
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria	<i>Sons and Daughters of the Tribe of Benjamin</i>
Independent Order of St. Luke	Sons and Daughters of Peace
Independent Order of True Reformers	Sons and Daughters of Salem
<i>Joint Fraternal Society</i>	Sudan Temple Widows' Fund
Jr. O. U. A. M.	Tent Sisters G. U. O. of N. C.
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society	Travelers Protective Association
Knights of Columbus	United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffee Union
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East	United Workmen's Benefit Asso.
Knights of King Solomon	Woman's Union Burial Association
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees
Knights of Pythias (col.)	Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest
Lincoln Benefit Society	Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp
Loyal Order of Moose	Workmen's Circle

## LIVESTOCK COMPANIES

Hartford Livestock Co.

*Wisconsin Livestock*

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES

Asheville Morris Plan Co.	First National Trust Co.
American Trust Co.	First Security Trust Co.
<i>Atlantic Bank and Trust Co.</i>	Gastonia Morris Plan Co.
Bank of Mount Airy	High Point Morris Plan Co.
Bankers Trust and Title	<i>Leakesville Bank and Trust Co.</i>
Bank of Wadesboro	New Bern Banking and Trust
Branch Banking and Trust Co.	Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust
Citizens Savings and Loan	Rocky Mount Morris Plan Co.
<i>Citizens Bank and Trust Co.</i>	Rocky Mount Savings and Trust
<i>Carolina Title</i>	Southern Real Estate and Trust
Citizens Bank and Trust	<i>Title Guaranty Co.</i>
Citizens Bank and Trust Co.	Union National Bank
Community Savings and Loan Co.	Wachovia Bank and Trust
<i>Commercial National Bank</i>	Wilson Morris Plan Co.
Farmers and Merchants Bank	<i>Wilson Trust and Savings Co.</i>
Farmers Bank and Trust Co.	

## COMPANIES SELLING STOCK ("BLUE SKY")

<i>Atlantic View Hotel Co.</i>	Interstate Gasoline Co.
<i>Butner Orchard Co.</i>	<i>Lake Emory</i>
<i>Carolina Home and Investment Co.</i>	<i>Motor Finance and Guaranty Corp.</i>
<i>Carolina Remedies Co.</i>	<i>Poice, E. K., Jr.</i>
<i>Carolina Petroleum and Dev. Co.</i>	<i>Shipman Organ Co.</i>
<i>Citizens Tire and Auto Supply Co.</i>	<i>Southern Iron and Steel Corp.</i>
<i>Cooperative Warehouse Co.</i>	<i>Southern States Finance Corporation</i>
<i>Durant Motors, Inc.</i>	<i>Star Motors, Inc.</i>
<i>Edwards Railway Motor Car Co.</i>	<i>Thomasboro Canning Co.</i>
<i>Flynt, J. G., Tobacco Co.</i>	<i>Va. Beach Syndicate</i>
<i>Forsyth Furniture Lines, Inc.</i>	<i>Warren Remedy Sales Co.</i>
<i>Holly Hill Grove and Fruit Farm</i>	

Companies and associations failing to renew their licenses April 1, 1922, or ceasing to do business in this State during the year ending April 1, 1923:

## FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Jefferson	North Branch
Liberty Marine	Washington Marine
North Atlantic	

## REINSURANCE ONLY

Cuban National	Guaranty Fire Assurance
Columbian National	Salamandra
National of Denmark	Western Alliance

## MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES

Eureka Mutual	Merchants Mutual, Providence
Firemen's Mutual	

## ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Laborers Mutual
-----------------

TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES  
Carolina Title

## LIVESTOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

## STOCK SELLING COMPANIES ("BLUE SKY")

The following companies changed their names or reinsured during the year:

FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Southern Underwriters, changed to George Washington Fire  
Underwriters of Greensboro, changed to Greensboro Fire

## RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters, changed to Lumber Underwriters

## ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Afro-American, reinsured by North Carolina Mutual  
Toilers Mutual, reinsured by North Carolina Mutual

## FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

Masonic Mutual Life, changed to Acacia Mutual Life

## RECOMMENDATIONS

In further compliance with the provisions of section 6273, the following recommendations were submitted to the last General Assembly, and are considered self-explanatory:

1. *Workmen's Compensation.* Previous recommendations have emphasized the importance of this measure, and our State, while numbered among the most progressive of the Union, has failed to accept its responsibility in this respect by enacting a Workmen's Compensation Law. Since all except three states have such a law, it is no doubt an opportune time for our State to take final action, especially in view of the fact that this legislation was endorsed in the Democratic platform. Experience and legislation of other states furnish us a guide which should enable us to compare the conditions in our State with those obtaining elsewhere and arrive at a measure which would meet every requirement both of the employer and the employed. North Carolina is fast becoming of importance as a manufacturing State, and with the progressive measures we are adopting in matters of health and education we cannot further postpone some provision which will safeguard against loss by injury the increasing number of our citizens depending upon their wages for their future comfort. The opposition which developed during the consideration of the previous Workmen's Compensation Act by our Legislature appears to have been due more to a lack of agreement as to the provisions of an ideal bill rather than to any attack against the principles of

the bill itself. The fact that it has been enacted into a law in all but three states, and is working with apparent satisfaction, recommends it as a measure which should receive our careful and favorable consideration. It is to be hoped, therefore, that our General Assembly will not further postpone action on this important legislation which may grow more difficult as the possibility of complication and conflicting interest in our various industries increases from year to year.

2. *Resident Agents' Law.* It seems desirable to so amend our present law as to more clearly define the duties, powers, and responsibilities of various classes of insurance agents and limit, in so far as possible, the activity of brokers of other states.

Our extensive road building program has resulted in a keen competition between noresidents and our local agents, in which the latter are often discriminated against because of the influence exerted by the non-resident broker over companies and prospects, in many cases the companies going so far as to appoint their own officers as brokers in order to evade the provisions of our law.

3. *Reciprocal Insurance.* While this class of insurance has been a great benefit to the citizens of the State in its tendency to equalize the rates of stock companies, the ease with which such exchanges may be organized has made it possible for promoters to secure the patronage of our citizens under the guise of insurance for the personal gain of the incorporators. It seems necessary, therefore, that our citizens and the reciprocals that are properly managed should be safeguarded against the exploitation of promoters by more rigid provisions for their admission and operation.

4. *Blue Sky Law.* An ideal and workable securities law is not less a problem than a proper enforcement of it. To protect our citizens against the high pressure methods of promoters and at the same time encourage industrial growth creates many perplexing situations which the Department, for lack of machinery and because of congestion in this particular division, finds it difficult to negotiate.

Without any desire to shirk the duty and responsibility placed upon the Insurance Commissioner by the provisions of this act, it seems that the extreme activity of concerns of this class and the element of risk that is ever present demands that greater effort be concentrated in the enforcement of such a law, effort which it is impossible for a single individual, burdened with various and often conflicting duties, to put forth. The suggestion is therefore offered that a securities commission, to consist of not less than three members, be created, who may give necessary thought and time to the preparation and administration of a practical "blue sky" law.

Incalculable benefit to our citizens has resulted from the past efforts of the Insurance Department, and this has served to emphasize the

importance of more extensive provisions for the investigation and supervision of such concerns as undertake to finance speculative enterprises through the general sale of their capital stock.

5. *Building and Loan Associations.* Each year convinces me that we should further recognize the beneficial influence of these great institutions and endeavor by every legislative consideration to foster greater interest in them throughout the State. The forty million dollars invested in them represents in many cases great sacrifice in order that the individual shareholder may become a home owner and a better citizen, and if we would maintain the high percentage of native-born citizens in North Carolina, we must encourage a sentiment for home ownership.

No provision has ever been made by the Legislature for the supervision of these associations other than the application of their small license fee of \$25 for the employment of additional office help. This is totally inadequate, making it possible for the Commissioner to employ only one person, practically all of whose time is required in the audit of reports filed with the Department and the preparation of statistics for the departmental report. It has, therefore, been necessary for the associations to employ individual accountants to make audits which, under the law, are required to be made. This has placed an excessive burden on the association, while in addition taxes have been collected and placed in the general fund of the State. In view of the fact that these institutions are absolutely mutual, their sole purpose the creation of taxable property, it seems imperative that the State recognize their great service by appropriating the tax paid by them for the purpose of rendering proper supervision, especially since the tax is based upon their mutual contribution which in turn is invested in homes, and upon which the individual also pays a tax. It is recommended, therefore, that the taxes now collected by this Department from these associations be used for the employment of examiners, and for such other purposes in connection with their supervision as may seem necessary.

It also appears advisable, in order to insure permanency in these associations, to permit the creation of a reasonable reserve, limited to possibly not more than 10 per cent of the dues paid in. While only four other states have exceeded North Carolina in the past few years in the number of these associations organized, we have exceeded most other states in the number of voluntary liquidations, their dissolution being due to lack of support and the absence of any reserve to hold the interest of the shareholders, and it is felt that such a measure would tend to stabilize their financial condition, attract the investor, and hold the loyalty of the present shareholders.

6. *State Insurance.* While it is somewhat embarrassing to recommend an additional appropriation for this purpose on the heels of the increase of \$10,000 made by the last Legislature, it has been found that the increase in the appropriation was inadequate by 100 per cent to

cover even the increased value of our State property by reason of new construction, so that it has been impossible for the department to protect much of the new construction because of the limitation of the appropriation to a specific amount. It would seem to be to the State's interest to provide that the insurance on State property be based upon a percentage of the total value, which should probably not be less than 40 per cent, to be paid from the general fund instead of by special appropriation. This per cent for which the present appropriation has heretofore been sufficient cannot be maintained in the future, even under our present schedule ignoring any plans for future construction.

7. *Fire Protection Laws.* The extensive increase in the installation of private and public filling stations and the general storage of gasoline in even the small villages without fire protection demand some legislation for the safe handling of gasoline and kindred products. It is recommended, therefore, that an act which will govern the storage and sale of this product receive consideration at this time.

In the recodification of the Insurance Laws, it appears that the section providing a specific penalty for violation of the building laws was omitted, leaving the matter to the discretion of the court, which may be expected to result in lack of uniformity in the enforcement of this statute. The citizen who formerly violated this statute was subjected to a fine of \$10 to \$50 for each week the defect was allowed to remain, may now, and often is, required to pay a nominal sum of \$1 and costs imposed by the local court. It is recommended, therefore, that the minimum penalty be restored in order to secure proper enforcement of this valuable law.

In 1917 an act was passed providing that State institutional and school property should be constructed of fireproof materials as far as practicable. This resulted in the erection of the University dormitories and various other State buildings of absolute fireproof construction, eliminating the necessity for insurance and the general hazard of fire. Since then another law has been passed placing the matter within the discretion of the directors of the various institutions, which has resulted in the construction of numerous buildings of highly inflammable material, calling for a higher rate of insurance, lacking the safety of fireproof buildings, and considerably retarding the efforts of our State to lead the country in fireproof construction and making the State safe for life and property.

Our present statute with reference to the erection of fire escapes is too indefinite to be of real value in cases where their need is often most urgent. It is, therefore, recommended that the law be revised to include apartment houses, and made more specific as to hotels, opera houses, moving picture shows, etc.

Buildings used as apartments, or for hospitals, school or hotel purposes, should not be used as a garage or for the storage of gasoline for

working purposes. It is, therefore, recommended that where more than one family is housed the storage of gasoline be limited to not exceeding five gallons.

The difficulty of removing the inmates of hospitals to safety in case of fire seems to demand that the erection of any hospital over two stories in height of other than fireproof construction be prohibited. Many inspections by the Department have disclosed patients housed on the third and fourth floors of buildings constructed of highly inflammable material and whose removal in case of fire would have been attended with great risk of life.

Section 2750 of the Consolidated Statutes, which refers to the erection of frame or wooden buildings within the fire district, should be made more explicit, prohibiting altogether the construction or alteration of such buildings, or providing the conditions under which they might be allowed.

The hazard which attaches to pressing clubs in which an unusual amount of gasoline is usually stored in unsafe containers seems to demand more strict provision for the storage of this material, or limiting the area in which they may be operated.

Altogether the provisions of our present insurance laws and their administration during the past year have met with official and public approval, and the foregoing recommendations are made in the hope that the usefulness of the department to the citizens of our State may be further increased.

#### REVENUE

For comparative information the following table is given, showing payments into the State Treasury since the formation of Department:

For the first fiscal year 1899-1900.....	\$ 91,973.49
For the fiscal year 1900-01.....	91,072.92
For the fiscal year 1901-02.....	132,034.03
For the fiscal year 1902-03.....	153,667.12
For the fiscal year 1903-04.....	174,633.60
For the fiscal year 1904-05.....	197,402.23
For the fiscal year 1905-06.....	205,124.07
For the fiscal year 1906-07.....	215,331.56
For the fiscal year 1907-08.....	224,680.58
For the fiscal year 1908-09.....	234,469.63
For the fiscal year 1909-10.....	246,566.89
For the fiscal year 1910-11.....	270,300.08
For the fiscal year 1911-12.....	285,040.50
For the fiscal year 1912-13.....	319,389.67
For the fiscal year 1913-14.....	344,546.28
For the fiscal year 1914-15.....	352,047.20
For the fiscal year 1915-16.....	348,780.90
For the fiscal year 1916-17.....	372,044.12
For the fiscal year 1917-18.....	415,468.16
For the fiscal year 1918-19.....	543,294.02

For the fiscal year 1919-20.....	\$ 634,076.84
For the fiscal year 1920-21.....	830,537.48
For the fiscal year 1921-22.....	814,624.09
For the fiscal year 1922-23.....	861,063.31
 Total.....	 \$8,358,168.78

The receipts and disbursements for the past fiscal year are in detail as follows:

For taxes on gross receipts.....	\$752,165.14
For licenses from companies.....	49,064.53
For fees and licenses for agents.....	59,833.64
 Total paid Treasurer .....	 \$861,063.31
For publication annual statements in newspapers.....	4,068.00
For investigation fires.....	65,960.32
For building and loan association taxes for State, county, and city.....	32,707.00
Building and loan licenses.....	5,750.00
For lightning rod taxes for counties.....	550.00
For Firemen's Relief.....	28,767.52
 Total.....	 \$998,866.15

#### CONCLUSIÓN

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the valuable support and assistance given by the public, the press, and the officers throughout the State, and especially am I grateful for the thorough coöperation and services rendered by Chief Deputy S. F. Campbell and the entire office force.

Respectfully submitted,

*Insurance Commissioner.*



---

---

## STATISTICAL TABLES

### RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES

---

---

(**NOTE.**—These figures were compiled prior to the  
Department's audit of the companies' statements.)

**TABLE No. I—**  
**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
 NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Net Premiums on Fire Risks
Alamance.....	\$ 3,904.68
Atlantic Fire.....	140,574.06
Bankers Fire.....	63,894.49
Cabarrus Mutual.....	2,728.93
Carolina.....	35,607.08
Davidson County Mutual.....	
Dixie.....	1,090,373.30
Farmers Mutual of North Carolina (Raleigh).....	94,704.92
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....	3,448.33
Gaston County Mutual.....	4,716.69
George Washington Fire.....	288,513.70
Greensboro Fire.....	213,680.47
Hardware Mutual.....	29,130.03
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	3,365.56
Merchants Mutual.....	5,212.50
Methodist Mutual.....	4,578.55
North Carolina Home.....	352,458.84
North Carolina State.....	11,786.92
Piedmont.....	145,886.97
Pilot.....	270,197.93
Rockingham.....	12,570.72
Rowan County Mutual.....	8,558.80
Stanly County Mutual.....	1,589.52
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....	39,142.39
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	
Totals.....	2,826,625.38

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Ætna.....	17,089,049.97
Agricultural.....	3,398,846.73
Alliance.....	1,604,960.68
American Alliance.....	1,333,871.60
American Central (St. Louis).....	3,604,274.98
American Eagle.....	2,899,122.56
American Equitable.....	853,302.19
American National.....	723,695.49
American (Newark).....	7,205,765.28
American (New York).....	1,327,834.90
Anchor.....	1,248,670.17
Automobile.....	5,322,935.32
Bankers and Shippers.....	1,115,528.35
Boston.....	3,956,861.33
California.....	1,551,809.39
Camden.....	3,295,872.54
Citizens of Missouri.....	761,501.84
City of Sunbury.....	518,152.55
City of New York.....	1,477,645.32
Cleveland National.....	
Columbia.....	778,749.89
Columbian.....	832,370.67
Commercial Union (New York).....	1,350,581.36
Commonwealth.....	2,200,948.84
Concordia.....	2,670,813.33
Connecticut.....	5,632,293.07
Continental.....	15,230,999.53
County.....	738,025.58
Eagle.....	799,094.44

## INCOME

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Net Premiums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 155.40	\$ 15,401.84	\$ 35,145.52	\$ 4,060.08	\$ 735.52	\$ 33,249.90
7,734.54	106.75		155,975.90	12,063.22	
	10,951.80	11,001.05	106,774.55	430.50	
			2,835.68	6,116.69	
			57,559.93		
138,349.46	104,032.00	1,917.30	1,332,754.76	69,108.92	7,213.58
	2,963.16		99,585.38		945.93
			3,448.33		
			4,716.69	809.95	
3,443.78	24,059.94	29,528.53	345,545.95	20,395.00	
2,621.93	18,174.68	15,175.54	249,652.62	15,666.94	
	2,315.96	2,392.52	33,838.51	58,303.94	
	42.51		3,408.57	1,459.74	
	268.83	1,413.56	6,894.89	895.38	
	367.32		4,945.87		1,235.83
2,804.51	44,830.11	33,110.62	433,204.08	104,780.87	
	5,088.73		16,875.65	2,617.43	
	92,086.10	140.31	238,113.38	111,835.63	
3,016.70	19,313.38	34,103.51	326,631.52	18,927.28	
469.34	5,893.12		18,933.18	199.83	
			8,558.80	1,999.17	
	9,879.84		1,589.52		470.32
			49,022.23	6,688.02	
150,705.72	363,666.01	163,928.46	2,604,925.57		

## STATES (STOCK).

4,162,415.39	1,646,411.05	78,585.70	22,976,462.11		29,614.02
875,919.19	372,042.64	86,448.49	4,733,287.05	248,275.33	
839,200.49	216,908.36	8,384.89	2,699,454.42	317,554.90	
44,154.80	207,495.98	174.38	1,585,696.76	254,414.82	
889,667.16	311,964.50	59,125.17	4,865,031.81	315,536.44	
578,006.12	262,324.91	348,710.58	4,088,164.17	1,136,558.20	
14,760.46	91,957.65	69,121.63	1,029,141.93		468,819.09
14,959.81	56,437.63	1,193.48	796,286.41	17,547.53	
2,562,305.32	826,474.99	18,953.96	10,613,499.55	704,431.54	
34,382.54	62,239.00	513.49	1,424,969.93	212,041.47	
42,022.24	79,224.76	2,627,587.51	3,997,504.68	1,916,354.54	
5,665,537.81	345,255.73	55,436.86	11,389,165.72	818,876.71	
1,255,880.24	147,935.78	17,612.85	2,536,957.22	359,065.89	
2,224,659.93	536,032.94	157,360.65	6,874,914.90		303,265.66
43,557.36	141,061.53	14,867.25	1,751,295.53		35,319.9
550,562.98	360,322.66	307,925.94	4,514,684.12		142,438.78
37,596.90	28,958.49	2,832.16	830,889.39	95,238.62	
4,269.76	62,376.95	30,949.79	615,749.05		37,312.30
629,638.35	153,654.05	178,634.96	2,439,572.68	367,450.79	
93,871.11	86,500.88	64,839.44	1,023,961.32		128,958.01
44,463.70	136,256.22	617,414.53	1,650,505.12	258,821.38	
217,436.66	66,276.23		1,634,294.25	205,290.51	
568,286.67	189,192.57	57,781.04	3,016,209.12	346,951.94	
112,792.23	219,921.12	356,285.25	3,359,811.93	199,381.41	
1,440,968.81	554,952.18	28,928.83	7,657,142.89	634,887.85	
3,145,109.55	2,279,062.17	4,978,895.51	25,634,066.76	6,395,585.44	
8,214.53	71,724.16	2,983.66	820,947.93	206,899.52	
19,261.35	99,445.76	60,433.85	978,235.40	61,075.71	

TABLE No. I—

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
COMPANIES OF OTHER

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Equitable (South Carolina)	\$ 277,593.31
Equitable Fire and Marine	907,889.93
Federal	856,062.57
Fidelity	168,355.88
Fidelity-Phenix	12,089,414.56
Fire Association	8,124,456.41
Firemen's (Newark)	7,250,303.06
Firemen's Fund	8,483,164.90
Fire Reassurance	2,937,398.05
First Reinsurance	450,603.92
Franklin	1,800,033.61
Georgia Home	368,403.43
Girard Fire and Marine	1,664,414.48
Glens Falls	5,017,494.73
Globe National	1,049,905.35
Globe and Rutgers	16,701,505.16
Granite State	1,051,396.36
Great American	14,360,096.99
Guaranty Fire	
Hanover Fire	3,088,402.79
Hartford	38,499,236.82
Home (New York)	31,163,090.06
Home Fire and Marine	1,574,610.96
Hudson	739,481.89
Imperial	981,345.44
Importers and Exporters	975,965.12
Independence	185,648.93
Insurance Company of North America	14,860,910.75
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	1,634,949.55
International	3,716,957.95
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	821,688.34
Interstate	92,582.15
Iowa National	289,361.64
Liberty	487,873.79
Maryland Motor Car	
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	266,384.59
Marquette National	737,696.22
Mechanics	1,196,015.10
Mechanics and Traders	1,049,222.56
Mercantile of America	1,622,048.43
Merchants Fire	2,845,399.69
Milwaukee Mechanics	3,268,472.78
National	12,492,253.21
National Ben Franklin	—185,466.91
National Liberty	5,070,199.23
National Security	113,710.24
National Union	4,030,047.02
Newark	2,230,276.59
New England	399,134.57
New Hampshire	4,051,952.04
Niagara	7,315,162.55
North River	5,357,138.61
Northwestern Fire and Marine	761,268.36
Northwestern National	3,850,077.63
Old Bay State	388,515.13
Old Colony	1,143,859.45
Orient	1,914,478.52
Palmetto	375,355.11
Pennsylvania	4,280,846.26

—Minus

# INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Net Premiums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 1,277.30	\$ 46,724.30	\$ 7,818.20	\$ 333,413.11	\$ 41,381.76	\$ -----
161,091.48	178,347.33	11,482.75	1,258,811.49	199,134.08	-----
3,313,636.90	225,023.45	120,711.55	4,515,434.47	572,490.61	-----
4,847.30	22,903.94	54.00	196,161.12	-----	136,431.66
2,602,384.05	1,531,111.78	3,916,138.59	20,139,048.98	5,094,568.04	-----
1,167,080.86	789,308.69	141,525.04	10,222,371.00	425,664.21	-----
1,165,036.28	584,954.91	6,929,021.35	15,929,135.60	6,329,319.48	-----
7,374,704.82	930,811.68	92,081.78	16,880,763.18	334,473.74	-----
504,829.85	124,894.39	3,268.92	3,570,391.21	134,821.99	-----
1,745,221.88	181,104.21	11,778.66	2,388,708.67	103,201.79	-----
1,167,188.51	298,610.71	112,826.49	3,378,659.32	327,424.02	-----
35,774.63	83,192.94	487,371.00	-----	3,022.50	-----
43,378.31	200,070.54	577,256.75	2,485,120.08	248,498.63	-----
2,024,755.62	533,766.98	239,786.22	7,815,863.55	893,173.90	-----
114,737.54	103,120.63	8,749.63	1,276,513.15	-----	59,968.99
7,227,875.53	1,976,575.01	464,242.61	26,370,198.31	-----	887,474.67
6,568.55	82,157.34	11,408.68	1,151,530.93	89,391.96	-----
3,064,729.96	2,282,849.43	190,667.86	19,898,344.24	-----	2,214,903.37
973,375.67	392,102.64	310,645.18	4,764,526.28	590,379.64	-----
9,808,809.87	2,215,280.54	127,000.24	50,650,327.47	5,026,946.84	-----
10,302,482.65	3,351,751.33	1,480,706.48	46,298,030.52	-----	4,401,559.45
198,057.57	140,045.62	758,399.50	2,671,113.65	895,926.46	-----
117,654.48	103,030.46	25,228.92	985,395.75	-----	214,406.78
69,439.82	91,909.81	64,585.20	1,207,280.27	161,756.16	-----
991,515.30	127,529.23	18,350.15	2,113,359.80	18,646.91	-----
22,188.22	12,414.22	220,251.37	2,723.49	-----	-----
9,095,207.60	1,794,188.25	113,398.12	25,863,704.72	3,029,362.85	-----
230,202.80	249,692.85	450,051.64	2,564,896.84	-----	43,733.33
109,108.91	351,695.07	79,515.97	4,257,277.90	-----	15,049.06
33,073.20	86,586.89	2,684.36	944,032.79	223,475.25	-----
2,266.78	32,241.74	221,316.32	348,406.99	-----	18,332.34
40,203.32	63,342.90	606.11	393,513.97	-----	6,804.01
87,075.24	47,022.96	143,979.74	765,951.73	38,986.93	-----
214,628.50	30,024.30	17,937.49	262,590.29	23,233.70	-----
5,723.61	59,831.96	3,554.84	335,495.00	83,969.84	-----
15,765.96	76,935.45	4,057.37	834,455.00	-----	261,933.94
25,988.99	149,356.44	382,168.47	1,753,529.00	104,408.01	-----
144,975.20	109,467.51	1,481.32	1,305,146.59	100,269.61	-----
572,632.45	168,329.07	34,553.51	2,397,563.46	398,455.89	-----
498,011.91	251,921.91	390,585.25	3,985,918.76	582,816.87	-----
557,580.40	364,082.16	170,399.18	4,360,534.52	168,869.37	-----
4,078,079.59	1,148,481.83	53,846.97	17,772,661.60	1,323,453.81	-----
-46,367.47	276,815.71	23,028.87	68,010.20	-----	1,613,655.36
643,965.48	491,426.17	75,789.52	6,281,380.40	-----	681,407.41
30,182.54	21,702.43	205,615.65	371,210.86	64,774.12	-----
1,469,760.50	369,688.16	399,637.15	6,269,132.83	637,423.89	-----
553,128.68	181,912.18	4,495.65	2,969,813.10	361,689.63	-----
7,707.49	39,033.14	10,697.36	456,572.56	19,295.85	-----
324,743.87	497,148.68	183,172.66	5,057,017.25	-----	441,718.72
1,753,033.84	756,023.07	197,199.26	10,021,418.72	-----	268,962.37
1,432,061.62	445,781.47	510,870.03	7,745,854.73	1,083,401.66	-----
37,596.96	62,100.84	3,395,351.98	4,256,318.14	190,552.56	-----
575,955.60	497,444.67	48,195.17	4,971,673.07	63,699.38	-----
5,872.86	46,576.37	288,496.79	729,461.15	-----	80,517.65
433,556.50	186,142.34	33,701.77	1,797,260.06	127,574.10	-----
489,685.08	235,186.24	-----	2,639,349.84	302,175.73	-----
8,370.52	47,142.12	2,204.00	433,071.75	14,479.44	-----
916,649.69	471,583.16	100,737.24	5,769,816.35	273,689.92	-----

**TABLE No. I—**  
**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
 COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Petersburg.....	\$ 156,325.93
Phoenix (Hartford).....	8,262,700.60
Potomac.....	441,143.93
Providence-Washington.....	4,305,965.47
Queen of America.....	6,700,976.03
Reliance.....	534,038.31
Rhode Island.....	1,596,635.05
Rossia.....	6,113,572.41
Security.....	3,655,058.08
South Carolina.....	488,450.44
Southern Home.....	11,813.65
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	10,276,892.60
Standard.....	684,679.37
Star of America.....	1,285,491.98
Sterling.....	1,092,937.68
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	6,717,926.14
Stuyvesant.....	1,285,918.99
Union Reserve.....	1,518,738.05
United Firemen's.....	561,098.59
United States.....	7,069,724.47
Utah Home.....	452,496.93
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	1,168,219.38
Victory.....	465,573.12
Washington Marine.....	5,956,401.70
Totals.....	407,591,002.71

COMPANIES OF

Abeille.....	957,856.41
Alpha General.....	1,552,406.45
Atlas.....	3,438,442.11
Baltica.....	1,062,485.06
British America.....	1,322,220.12
British General.....	335,885.04
Caledonian.....	1,759,995.63
Century.....	355,542.44
Christiana General.....	3,130,873.36
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	7,009,211.81
Consolidated Assurance.....	1,742,971.78
Cuban National.....	734,781.51
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	3,562,622.79
First Russian.....	1,363,420.61
General Fire Assurance.....	1,006,982.77
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	9,868,891.33
London Assurance.....	2,737,760.12
London and Lancashire.....	2,722,532.72
London and Provincial Marine and General.....	205,409.57
London and Scottish.....	377,827.30
Metropolitan National.....	285,539.45
Moscow.....	626,028.83
Nationale (Paris).....	957,856.44
Netherlands.....	292,499.81
New India.....	2,386,073.25
New Zealand.....	868,393.63
Nippon Fire.....	768,549.76
Nordisk.....	650,432.43
North British and Mercantile.....	6,648,856.55

## INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Net Premiums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 1,729,172.29	\$ 23,519.48	\$ 20,950.72	\$ 200,796.13	\$ 17,245.10	\$ -----
217,868.25	1,225,486.16	329,948.24	11,547,307.29	1,257,125.63	-----
1,924,897.36	48,307.51	2,658.35	709,978.04	56,595.44	-----
2,745,797.41	444,343.51	131,345.09	6,806,551.43	553,447.71	-----
	700,632.81	18,676.60	10,166,082.85	104,429.27	-----
194,985.79	53,277.04	331,323.75	1,113,619.89	287,155.27	-----
65,203.38	119,376.52	2,278.50	1,783,493.45	-----	8,694.48
584,727.70	423,648.23	91,393.95	7,213,342.29	-----	1,163,698.23
763,053.50	372,632.41	228,680.98	5,019,424.97	-----	3,924.40
12,242.71	36,799.30	10,655.42	548,147.87	-----	92,172.54
3,963.46	34,291.23	34,473.74	84,542.08	-----	262,085.22
2,334,770.04	910,609.87	6,093.59	13,528,366.10	1,160,160.83	-----
29,066.43	64,956.35	49.50	778,751.65	-----	42,224.35
353,995.34	95,642.63	517,967.94	2,253,097.89	396,612.35	-----
54,314.66	140,843.25	6,546.39	1,294,641.98	183,704.65	-----
3,815,394.07	943,016.18	33,769.78	11,510,106.17	363,253.85	-----
178,926.16	91,476.97	289,872.86	1,846,194.98	30,288.64	-----
42,422.09	66,203.38	12,509.25	1,639,872.77	102,690.79	-----
491,399.49	115,550.57	14,919.19	1,182,967.84	78,553.31	-----
2,342,843.13	695,367.25	539,262.05	10,647,196.90	1,143,747.42	-----
34,739.35	108,853.45	83,243.43	679,333.16	38,459.95	-----
3,639.23	132,461.84	3,976.87	1,308,297.32	71,172.05	-----
93,581.03	58,192.57	305,763.02	923,109.74	87,558.07	-----
1,044,411.93	499,978.03	26,773.74	7,527,565.40	100,171.11	-----
123,678,457.58	43,228,728.27	36,543,786.47	611,041,975.03	-----	-----

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

57,382.80	9,400.37	1,024,639.58	42,432.76	-----
39,057.39	58,202.02	1,348.75	1,651,014.61	54,547.78
718,814.79	193,340.61	215,859.73	4,566,457.24	-----
72,604.25	132,093.66	175,745.12	1,442,928.09	63,030.70
21,073.36	100,980.83	451,776.32	1,896,050.63	13,966.13
233,544.17	12,530.89	-----	581,960.10	20,147.99
934,305.81	134,164.79	56,380.12	2,884,846.35	197,464.51
235,572.93	50,220.02	19,185.00	660,520.39	-----
53,324.54	284,048.57	845,884.72	4,314,131.19	1,058,609.78
2,594,436.97	549,911.84	1,000,534.08	11,154,094.70	829,570.77
43,515.45	83,072.03	281,518.75	2,151,078.01	194,570.61
31,128.35	47,936.14	4,906.25	818,752.25	85,007.48
986,774.10	193,365.12	421,683.26	5,164,445.27	73,346.27
49,266.28	130,655.87	14,929.95	1,558,272.71	549,992.94
1,917,255.89	786,543.03	1,019,671.86	13,592,362.11	130,507.52
1,577,840.03	289,042.18	189,755.45	4,794,397.78	745,953.32
714,819.88	315,466.81	73,297.32	3,826,116.73	51,312.39
2,553.28	35,244.51	-----	243,207.36	13,274.35
310,494.15	75,883.46	191,074.31	955,279.22	19,853.49
10,156.64	37,687.92	1,857.52	335,241.53	-----
25,683.72	134,675.81	52,600.51	838,988.87	169,652.72
	54,589.50	4,881.27	1,017,327.21	1,022,956.86
8,973.82	47,122.8	109,386.02	457,982.47	177,103.25
75,731.93	25,346.66	8,512.25	2,495,664.09	912,748.42
173,961.57	89,402.48	165,834.85	1,297,592.53	20,151.01
14,732.15	55,270.84	-----	838,552.75	71,873.31
22,626.07	53,838.10	9,463.00	736,359.60	3,115.98
1,194,495.54	477,961.67	79,325.93	8,400,639.69	669,860.17

**TABLE No. I—**  
**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
 COMPANIES OF FOREIGN**

Name of Company	Net Premiums on Fire Risks
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 5,013,121.62
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....	—3,309.02
Norwegian Atlas.....	193,067.31
Norwich Union.....	3,519,393.16
Osaka Marine and Fire.....	869,155.48
Palatine (London).....	2,670,545.80
Paternelle.....	1,370,143.75
Phenix Fire (Paris).....	957,856.44
Phenix (London).....	3,517,856.17
Prudentia Co- and Reinsurance.....	2,907,088.15
Prudential of Great Britain.....	664,060.64
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra.....	3,570,919.39
Royal.....	10,120,233.22
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	2,582,772.17
Russian Reinsurance.....	716,862.12
Salamandra.....	159,388.59
Scottish Union and National.....	3,270,231.86
Second Russian.....	360,382.20
Skandia.....	1,377,973.50
Skandinavia.....	2,229,946.60
South British.....	524,072.76
State Assurance (Liverpool).....	424,203.66
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,254,168.18
Svea Fire and Life.....	1,339,542.20
Swiss Reinsurance.....	2,828,219.15
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	1,056,468.52
Union Assurance.....	1,621,617.56
Union of Paris.....	1,009,786.18
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	3,430,397.75
Union Hispano Americana.....	1,923,368.55
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....	3,036,618.51
Urbaine.....	3,710,358.93
Warsaw Fire.....	495,716.72
Western Assurance.....	1,641,679.72
World Auxiliary.....	290,106.99
Yorkshire.....	1,285,988.64
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>132,672,352.25</b>

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Atlantic Mutual.....	190,784.33
Baltimore Mutual.....	124,560.35
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	89,991.01
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	—
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	1,419,606.09
Consolidated Underwriters.....	3,099,601.95
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	878,443.24
Druggist Indemnity Exchange.....	170,075.18
Fitchburg Mutual.....	641,324.97
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	1,447,547.20
Hardware Underwriters.....	363,081.81
Hope Mutual.....	864,174.86
Illinois Automobile Insurance Exchange.....	—
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	894,386.08
Individual Underwriters.....	949,067.75
Industrial Mutual.....	473,810.87
Keystone Mutual.....	486,805.59
Lumber Mutual.....	959,194.63

—Minus.

## INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Net Premiums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 651,692.27	\$ 420,278.76	\$ 293,321.32	\$ 6,378,413.97	\$-----	\$ 398,378.26
28,252.80	28,252.80	-----	24,943.78	-----	19,665.94
102,401.96	102,401.96	69,917.37	691,651.19	-----	144,631.60
826,533.56	234,238.34	181,241.41	4,761,406.47	143,332.89	-----
28,778.72	18,292.97	100,000.00	1,016,227.17	478,516.55	-----
438,234.45	170,342.72	121,666.18	3,400,789.15	-----	713.94
15,872.63	91,243.32	1,168.75	1,478,428.45	-----	177,693.88
57,003.90	57,003.90	7,209.90	1,022,070.19	45,308.05	-----
245,552.86	245,552.86	320,440.38	4,660,924.15	155,792.44	-----
106,412.97	186,290.32	21,841.25	3,221,632.69	448,487.36	-----
22,127.67	31,157.44	500,000.00	1,217,345.75	877,861.35	-----
85,837.37	182,666.18	940,225.57	4,779,648.51	1,731,543.65	-----
3,044,232.08	1,007,415.06	208,532.98	14,380,413.34	-----	544,908.63
339,775.61	234,198.37	455,465.71	3,612,211.86	-----	531,924.83
26,908.85	93,695.93	12,005.11	849,472.01	-----	528,260.11
32,697.09	175,614.32	268,972.36	636,672.36	-----	2,478,432.71
374,694.67	358,377.82	48,820.70	4,052,125.05	369,512.68	-----
29,532.13	81,385.31	28,576.69	499,876.33	-----	918,420.83
18,807.33	98,010.95	2,928.00	1,497,719.78	-----	112,170.07
131,185.23	328,255.45	93,414.77	2,782,702.05	-----	1,930,394.57
28,321.98	42,904.54	228,936.93	824,236.21	135,577.53	-----
40,204.30	50,855.91	63,954.14	579,218.01	-----	11,304.53
770,176.39	275,362.94	474,033.56	4,773,741.07	-----	90,585.12
101,176.83	101,176.83	389,988.93	1,830,707.96	-----	8,734.88
89,635.49	176,385.75	157,225.95	3,251,466.34	334,080.08	-----
673,271.44	216,442.04	672,784.61	2,618,966.61	242,130.28	-----
303,675.96	103,339.18	266,755.61	2,295,388.31	107,493.70	-----
70,613.11	70,613.11	4,665.74	1,085,065.03	52,814.73	-----
191,560.96	176,254.94	975.02	3,799,188.67	-----	122,664.39
406,328.80	47,800.10	895,510.92	3,273,003.37	1,771,590.17	-----
3,908,466.73	313,367.23	1,124,008.77	8,382,461.24	847,589.94	-----
154,351.05	262,215.89	12,327.51	4,139,253.38	-----	17,947.63
23,199.19	48,779.37	1,495.00	569,190.28	13,736.11	-----
507,020.82	184,448.94	233,294.77	2,566,444.25	175,898.19	-----
23,951.83	53,622.95	29,221.25	396,903.02	-----	362,753.05
478,624.95	111,991.59	1,051.02	1,877,656.20	-----	108,794.12
26,738,194.87	10,956,669.98	13,640,120.89	184,007,337.99	-----	-----

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCALS).

3,519.67	22,548.07	49,193.56	266,045.63	8,496.50	-----
8,020.21	316.75	132,897.31	-----	-----	1,417.38
1,920.86	4,772.87	96,684.74	-----	-----	42.18
35,666.88	5,260.52	888,281.47	-----	-----	61,208.66
230,173.65	88,704.12	16,282.77	1,754,766.63	816.74	-----
50,683.73	186,274.20	3,336,559.88	-----	-----	103,229.44
62,105.35	3,018.61	943,567.20	6,603.17	-----	-----
5,877.02	176,852.20	23,272.32	-----	-----	-----
35,169.44	48,580.50	779,746.52	59,724.96	-----	-----
25,857.03	49,712.39	1,672.21	1,524,788.83	124,389.54	-----
9,645.00	33,062.39	405,789.20	-----	-----	19,878.68
63,254.49	103,625.13	1,031,054.48	16,544.15	-----	-----
44,803.68	79,123.67	549.09	1,018,862.52	124,860.30	-----
62,872.82	18,571.71	1,030,512.28	155,148.85	-----	-----
35,662.81	1,381.86	510,855.54	1,955.12	-----	-----
27,578.08	17,000.00	531,383.67	-----	-----	17,987.42
94,083.85	40,409.49	1,093,687.97	139,648.74	-----	-----

**TABLE No. I—**  
**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$ 352,467.64
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....	341,762.54
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....	1,649,417.40
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	2,144,401.31
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	
Manton Mutual.....	452,316.30
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	1,704,964.94
Mercantile Mutual.....	429,787.07
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	837,344.93
Mill-owners Mutual (Chicago).....	364,444.03
Mill-owners Mutual (Des Moines).....	1,173,721.27
Millers Mutual.....	175,369.52
Minnesota Implement.....	1,670,925.95
Narragansett Mutual.....	208,351.66
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	216,602.53
National Mutual.....	168,905.46
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	967,902.14
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,640,730.98
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....	295,787.55
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	854,948.17
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	874,295.98
Producers and Refiners.....	197,024.56
Protection Mutual.....	628,350.11
Reciprocal Exchange.....	697,417.81
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	1,720,938.77
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	821,898.40
Standard Mutual.....	272,532.00
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	523,337.65
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Department).....	478,224.33
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	357,996.19
What Cheer Mutual.....	897,156.27
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>37,173,679.37</b>
<b>RECAPITUL</b>	
North Carolina companies.....	2,826,625.38
Companies of other States (stock).....	407,591,002.71
Companies of foreign countries.....	132,672,352.25
Mutuals and reciprocals.....	37,173,679.37
<b>Grand totals.....</b>	<b>580,263,659.71</b>

—Minus.

## INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAKS)—CONTINUED.

Net Premiums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 6,032.97	\$ 463,073.60	\$ 821,574.21	\$ 313,184.10	\$ -----	
265.25	213,046.54	555,074.33	88,037.52		
116,259.31	81,979.63	1,318.50	1,848,974.84	142,201.70	
91,552.23	4,425.87	2,240,379.41			22,944.22
24,772.59	25,000.00	502,088.89			22,778.77
81,311.19	3,368.21	1,789,644.34	299,570.72		
26,285.68	2,139.87	458,212.62	32,294.36		
17,346.43	132,157.36	169,186.61	1,156,535.33		490,146.10
	26,967.15	2,979.28	394,390.46	28,494.66	
47,997.33	82,789.02	78,801.50	1,383,309.12	100,286.33	
	38,258.28	257,610.54	471,238.34	13,111.26	
24,581.17	53,308.30	26,468.09	1,775,283.51	288,726.88	
	12,359.09	526.46	221,737.21	22,831.73	
	9,028.24	150.45	225,781.22	58,091.35	
	9,744.78	8,000.00	186,650.24		16,291.41
234,676.97	119,358.00	48,557.46	1,135,817.60	357,677.15	
171.60	65,601.41	69,093.95	3,010,103.31	261,911.93	
	11,098.60	1,320.40	308,373.15	57,142.28	
	93,511.99	71,020.25	1,019,480.41	201,651.98	
	68,469.79	2,640.00	945,405.77	287.98	
	4,640.61		201,665.17	39,331.05	
	45,002.64	4,058.11	677,410.86	48,921.01	
	35,816.06	406,371.73	1,139,605.60	377,265.20	
	99,888.85	9,060.45	1,829,888.07	218,686.90	
	59,809.46	2,815.21	884,523.07		4,499.05
	16,463.84	1,556.07	290,551.91		23,640.49
	1,185.37	153,136.21	677,659.23	154,829.28	
	19,278.13	276,752.93	774,255.39		38,486.73
	7,177.73	224,699.97	589,873.89	278,755.36	
	65,013.38	49,829.53	1,011,999.18	9,947.75	
1,647,412.52	2,121,751.41	3,106,979.45	44,049,822.75		

LATION.

150,705.72	363,666.01	163,928.46	3,504,925.57		
123,678,457.58	43,228,728.27	36,543,786.47	6,1,041,975.03		
26,738,194.87	10,956,669.98	13,640,120.89	184,007,337.99		
1,647,412.52	2,121,751.41	3,106,979.45	44,049,822.75		
152,214,770.69	56,670,815.67	53,454,815.27	842,604,061.34		

**TABLE No. II—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Alamance.....	\$ 1,813.62
Atlantic Fire.....	69,732.59
Bankers Fire.....	38,225.63
Cabarrus Mutual.....	1,517.75
Carolina.....	27,536.38
Davidson County Mutual.....	
Dixie.....	620,809.85
Farmers Mutual of N. C. (Raleigh).....	84,508.98
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....	3,061.98
Gaston County Mutual.....	2,543.70
George Washington Fire.....	149,686.31
Greensboro Fire.....	108,398.48
Hardware Mutual.....	3,851.97
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	880.07
Merchants Mutual.....	1,364.23
Methodist Mutual.....	151.24
North Carolina Home.....	159,994.41
North Carolina State.....	4,807.00
Piedmont.....	28,505.87
Pilot.....	142,090.68
Rockingham.....	4,628.50
Rowan County.....	5,280.29
Stanly County Mutual.....	1,555.73
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....	14,336.27
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	8,329.93
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,483,611.46</b>

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Ætna.....	9,959,936.16
Agricultural.....	1,876,132.43
Alliance.....	816,842.25
American Alliance.....	619,126.66
American Central (St. Louis).....	1,959,308.43
American Eagle.....	1,288,459.81
American Equitable.....	730,501.98
American National.....	415,959.08
American (Newark).....	3,774,877.86
American (New York).....	708,100.99
Anchor.....	757,961.65
Automobile.....	2,716,916.86
Bankers and Shippers.....	612,234.78
Boston.....	2,513,703.03
California.....	926,783.53
Camden.....	2,059,021.45
Citizens of Missouri.....	270,156.73
City of New York.....	769,401.48
City of Pennsylvania.....	371,112.16
Cleveland National.....	
Columbia.....	415,502.62
Columbian.....	821,727.21
Commercial Union (New York).....	696,728.43
Commonwealth.....	1,075,060.01
Concordia.....	1,437,742.69
Connecticut.....	2,803,664.59
Continental.....	7,589,507.48
County.....	246,480.76
Eagle.....	550,864.51

## DISBURSEMENTS

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.  
(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

All Other Losses	Commissions and Brokerage	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	Dividends	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
\$ 8,293.75	\$ 515.00	\$ 28,109.02	\$ 1,197.15	\$ 69,984.00	\$ 995.94	\$ 3,324.56
16,798.35		14,710.76	2,850.28		11,809.29	189,125.80
		709.16	37.00		22,126.31	94,711.33
		2,534.85	8,825.75	960.57	91.39	2,355.30
				6,000.00	5,585.69	51,443.24
103,089.77	316,714.14	94,138.33	37,499.48	29,949.00	61,445.27	1,263,645.84
5,015.30	5,015.30	16,257.21	317.53		699.90	106,798.92
723.28	723.28	473.30	52.45		80.50	4,391.51
739.73	739.73	416.50	123.91		82.90	3,906.74
2,515.25	125,215.68	2,333.90	2,872.23	12,000.00	30,527.58	325,150.95
1,713.48	93,367.92	3,442.39	2,250.60	6,000.00	18,812.81	233,985.68
	46.70	4,494.93	1,843.40	12,739.16	3,423.53	26,399.69
		831.50	92.81		143.95	1,948.33
		1,299.55	200.77	1,047.41	2,087.55	5,999.51
					938.21	6,181.70
206.14	46,234.40	38,789.96	21,573.45	32,000.00	29,624.85	328,423.21
	2,862.18	1,807.14	1,380.51	3,000.00	401.39	14,258.22
	15,185.23	23,242.14	12,627.05	20,000.00	26,687.46	126,247.75
5,616.99	111,214.85	5,146.43	1,646.32	11,500.00	30,488.97	307,704.24
	4,349.30	3,016.77	1,348.00	3,996.00	1,394.78	18,733.35
		1,050.00	63.09		166.25	6,559.63
	329.16	120.00	43.59		21.36	2,069.84
	7,561.10	7,559.35	4,589.40	5,150.00	3,138.45	42,334.21
		648.89	113.84	4.61	76.30	9,173.57
113,141.63	760,685.85	259,530.30	93,683.07	213,370.18	250,850.63	3,174,873.12

## STATES (STOCK).

2,852,831.04	4,643,381.86	2,032,445.72	929,076.30	1,200,000.00	1,388,405.05	23,006,076.13
569,785.61	970,805.70	376,134.40	129,984.44	200,000.00	362,169.14	4,485,011.72
416,547.19	517,009.61	229,152.58	90,607.48	150,000.00	161,740.41	2,381,899.52
14,013.65	419,167.66	13,470.10	49,768.94	200,000.00	15,734.93	1,331,281.94
536,024.73	1,173,873.24	366,681.85	162,768.24		350,838.88	4,549,495.37
292,654.30	228,520.36	524,456.69	119,589.35	140,000.00	357,925.46	2,951,605.97
148,086.27	364,880.20	1,990.42	28,054.86	39,000.00	185,447.29	1,497,961.02
3,555.66	216,152.75	67,281.05	26,714.60		49,075.74	778,738.88
1,401,865.08	2,303,924.25	849,503.01	313,789.85	500,000.00	765,107.96	9,909,068.01
6,732.50	414,775.30	10,099.80	6,386.57	15,000.00	51,833.30	1,212,928.46
26,443.48	476,938.74	80,046.82	71,487.62	28,800.00	639,471.83	2,081,150.14
3,440,852.50	1,517,046.96	1,328,998.65	456,085.99	200,000.00	910,388.05	10,570,289.01
683,024.18	453,227.72	198,254.00	63,786.50		167,364.15	2,177,891.33
1,436,771.81	1,421,077.06	773,193.38	203,167.42	280,000.00	550,267.86	7,178,180.56
76,096.20	277,436.16	217,500.78	63,951.05		224,847.60	1,786,615.32
429,504.30	1,065,718.51	257,822.95	132,106.41	174,976.20	537,973.08	4,657,122.90
9,406.71	179,121.71	73,848.17	27,579.98	16,000.00	159,538.46	735,150.77
460,936.75	471,756.68	102,295.55	51,541.04	100,000.00	116,190.39	2,072,121.89
19,698.09	152,274.50	48,741.96	12,464.59	12,000.00	36,770.05	653,061.35
192,827.97	191,573.09	170,733.03	61,395.81	40,000.00	80,886.81	1,152,919.33
6,350.07	243,292.25	133,273.42	49,467.37	5.10	137,568.32	1,391,683.74
140,599.72	374,076.07	60,465.68	58,010.36	20,000.00	79,123.48	1,429,003.74
257,911.79	712,479.47	244,417.32	79,429.73	50,000.00	249,958.86	2,669,257.18
116,500.57	675,778.85	286,105.09	122,450.48	90,000.00	431,852.84	3,160,430.52
794,016.58	1,800,638.74	693,196.09	222,858.47	287,500.00	420,380.57	7,022,255.04
1,551,028.99	4,340,123.77	1,663,266.40	469,519.40	2,200,000.00	1,425,035.28	19,238,481.32
214.69	174,350.30	77,645.39	25,614.57	40,000.00	49,742.70	614,048.41
3,293.40	223,332.99	35,107.62		60,000.00	44,561.17	917,159.69

**TABLE No. II—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Equitable (South Carolina).....	\$ 131,420.64
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	469,832.42
Federal.....	309,877.14
Fidelity.....	124,331.60
Fidelity-Phenix.....	6,238,681.16
Fire Association.....	4,426,073.09
Firemen's (Newark).....	2,684,857.25
Firemen's Fund.....	4,481,301.01
Fire Reassurance.....	1,912,947.76
First Reinsurance.....	341,108.87
Franklin.....	854,824.13
Georgia Home.....	188,540.47
Girard Fire and Marine.....	823,382.48
Glens Falls.....	2,430,223.38
Globe National.....	787,917.66
Globe and Rutgers.....	10,278,976.18
Granite State.....	592,377.95
Great American.....	8,332,668.33
Hanover.....	1,544,499.06
Hartford.....	19,032,432.47
Home (New York).....	18,677,498.66
Home Fire and Marine.....	783,153.37
Hudson.....	445,460.07
Imperial.....	470,978.36
Importers and Exporters.....	499,314.09
Independence.....	138,465.44
Insurance Company of North America.....	7,218,034.96
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....	1,520,783.20
International.....	2,821,426.68
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	362,019.81
Interstate.....	94,736.62
Iowa National.....	225,526.35
Liberty.....	345,617.49
Maryland Motor Car.....	-----
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	109,892.55
Marquette National.....	505,211.56
Mechanics.....	557,454.49
Mechanics and Traders.....	601,557.73
Mercantile of America.....	727,167.66
Merchants Fire.....	1,685,471.07
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	1,694,869.28
National.....	6,643,196.78
National Ben Franklin.....	1,291,299.80
National Liberty.....	2,790,336.12
National Security.....	60,447.98
National Union.....	2,359,675.65
Newark.....	1,189,950.63
New England.....	234,955.60
New Hampshire.....	2,366,749.38
Niagara.....	3,900,816.35
North River.....	2,736,604.21
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	262,964.98
Northwestern National.....	1,714,810.27
Old Bay State.....	538,075.10
Old Colony.....	668,080.97
Orient.....	965,120.50
Palmetto.....	182,834.90
Pennsylvania.....	2,194,235.24

—Minus.

## DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commissions and Brokerage	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	Dividends	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
\$ 143.09	\$ 52,460.49	\$ 31,873.64	\$ 22,949.29	\$ 36,000.00	\$ 17,184.20	\$ 292,031.35
125,755.35	328,371.94	11,039.41	12,816.40	100,000.00	11,861.89	1,059,677.41
1,577,798.68	1,255,659.13	105,383.72	169,649.73	200,000.00	324,575.46	3,942,943.86
450.00	8,606.99	40,324.80	19,884.55	20,000.00	118,994.84	332,592.78
1,472,132.20	3,528,980.61	1,352,739.60	401,174.14	1,000,000.00	1,050,773.23	15,044,480.94
791,770.48	2,123,598.63	864,937.23	306,980.51	400,000.00	883,346.85	9,796,706.79
715,029.04	2,474,165.88	552,245.17	182,440.58	343,185.00	2,648,073.20	9,599,996.12
4,871,821.19	2,964,283.96	1,850,663.11	469,503.67	720,000.00	1,188,716.50	16,546,289.44
342,404.33	1,007,619.21	17,382.69	6,751.44	-----	148,463.79	3,435,569.22
962,208.94	619,739.38	44,468.69	19,148.06	50,000.00	248,832.94	2,285,506.88
789,969.18	880,052.85	87,837.00	19,306.20	200,000.00	219,245.94	3,051,235.30
-----	89,261.89	42,260.81	17,297.57	-----	153,032.76	490,393.50
7,567.17	395,379.18	185,409.66	62,374.07	80,000.00	682,508.89	2,236,621.45
1,206,414.83	1,622,626.83	559,263.24	191,587.98	240,000.00	672,513.68	6,922,629.65
103,594.10	371,839.55	27,296.64	15,819.87	-----	30,014.52	1,336,482.14
5,752,484.83	5,212,069.65	778,255.92	861,283.96	3,318,000.00	1,056,602.44	27,257,672.98
972.03	233,478.79	92,439.06	37,160.99	40,000.00	65,710.15	1,062,138.97
2,046,343.97	3,917,489.29	1,902,579.59	550,925.94	4,100,000.00	1,263,240.49	22,113,247.61
571,224.17	932,243.57	380,857.66	141,127.07	100,000.00	504,195.11	4,174,146.64
4,717,323.64	4,498,381.58	10,767,218.07	1,533,518.69	1,200,000.00	3,874,506.18	45,623,380.63
5,954,918.14	9,765,699.20	3,365,094.39	1,137,586.53	9,000,000.00	2,798,793.05	50,699,589.97
194,498.41	373,999.88	221,144.55	80,673.99	-----	121,716.99	1,775,187.19
69,708.95	227,897.91	97,672.99	47,624.48	-----	311,438.13	1,199,802.53
46,051.43	209,757.33	149,927.21	55,597.08	50,000.00	63,212.70	1,045,524.11
695,645.41	477,916.31	201,714.22	43,863.56	-----	176,259.30	2,094,712.89
-----	57,740.51	1,353.68	4,080.32	10,000.00	5,887.93	217,527.88
4,231,172.06	5,124,635.05	2,417,774.07	800,255.71	1,150,000.00	1,892,470.04	22,834,341.87
120,098.55	358,123.39	217,345.12	102,503.87	61,051.27	228,724.77	2,608,630.17
42,572.78	1,204,208.69	31,878.55	3,695.36	100,000.00	68,544.90	4,272,326.96
9,798.55	284,152.24	34,709.55	3,263.14	-----	26,624.25	720,567.54
511.14	131,018.07	58,902.20	9,222.69	29,152.06	43,196.55	366,739.33
9,414.34	89,881.68	42,549.65	8,510.44	-----	24,435.52	400,317.98
23,172.42	155,091.26	86,507.62	22,159.26	8,000.00	86,416.75	726,964.80
79,602.18	60,650.36	19,977.62	12,510.88	40,000.00	26,615.55	239,356.59
13,683.51	73,794.95	5,566.00	9,897.65	30,000.00	8,690.50	251,525.16
10,149.70	236,097.04	110,040.95	27,201.45	71,250.00	136,438.24	1,096,388.94
2,342.18	294,951.54	127,060.65	44,349.89	60,000.00	562,962.44	1,649,120.99
67,535.27	260,076.71	136,712.57	43,785.18	-----	95,209.52	1,204,876.98
204,250.97	503,360.16	203,385.17	61,034.92	100,000.00	199,908.69	1,999,107.57
217,355.68	821,925.77	234,567.74	68,695.74	133,000.00	242,085.89	3,403,101.89
335,202.36	924,356.02	414,787.88	190,525.44	212,500.00	419,424.17	4,191,665.15
2,103,610.11	3,427,846.48	2,003,269.39	589,830.58	400,000.00	1,281,454.45	16,449,207.79
97,041.22	-387,107.35	244,951.78	117,580.03	120,000.00	197,900.08	1,681,665.56
370,863.95	1,406,732.40	648,004.63	215,066.39	700,000.00	831,784.32	6,962,787.81
5,500.37	159,931.34	44,707.11	6,137.70	7,500.00	22,212.24	306,436.74
580,516.68	1,374,516.54	531,178.77	239,331.34	180,000.00	366,489.96	5,631,708.94
280,989.22	592,353.57	212,938.99	97,691.41	25,000.00	209,199.65	2,608,123.47
2,230.18	133,548.19	18,073.44	4,807.05	30,000.00	13,662.25	437,276.71
219,023.45	1,137,861.09	351,404.42	170,597.24	319,972.00	933,128.39	5,498,735.97
1,139,337.26	1,971,635.18	997,102.88	256,440.27	1,400,000.00	625,049.15	10,290,381.09
664,575.53	1,985,451.81	478,023.72	182,078.30	200,000.00	415,119.50	6,662,453.07
9,406.71	616,326.49	229,992.95	96,571.70	40,000.00	2,810,502.75	4,065,765.58
271,499.35	1,043,491.28	720,816.12	232,895.90	275,000.00	649,460.77	4,907,973.69
887.33	149,816.84	10,587.77	10,347.15	-----	100,264.61	809,978.80
297,347.73	366,389.28	105,147.22	48,623.21	80,000.00	104,097.55	1,669,685.96
207,690.64	468,815.87	316,034.58	129,713.90	-----	249,798.62	2,337,174.11
2,370.00	50,814.78	70,109.20	30,171.17	40,000.00	42,292.26	418,592.31
437,081.98	1,175,881.84	519,580.84	167,002.18	418,750.00	583,594.35	5,496,126.43

**TABLE No. II—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Petersburg.....	\$ 94,098.47
Phœnix (Hartford).....	4,078,385.55
Potomac.....	310,534.59
Providence-Washington.....	2,285,837.52
Queen of America.....	3,425,273.84
Reliance.....	339,062.91
Rhode Island.....	999,008.22
Rossia.....	4,331,111.29
Security.....	2,216,392.38
South Carolina.....	399,848.69
Southern Home.....	164,845.34
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	5,404,560.32
Standard.....	408,035.26
Star of America.....	834,494.91
Sterling.....	540,214.53
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	3,917,545.46
Stuyvesant.....	969,274.39
Union Reserve.....	961,342.75
United Firemen's.....	290,768.00
United States.....	3,885,257.64
Utah Home.....	264,766.62
Victory.....	486,874.67
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	653,212.01
Westchester.....	3,551,152.53
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>225,166,780.46</b>

**COMPANIES OF**

Abeille.....	615,305.41
Alpha General.....	525,173.65
Atlas.....	1,913,142.23
Baltica.....	704,253.57
British America.....	844,207.75
British General.....	212,151.31
Caledonian.....	1,089,708.93
Century.....	259,829.23
Christiana General.....	2,831,256.73
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	4,071,475.87
Consolidated Assurance.....	1,127,148.66
Cuban National.....	427,534.66
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	2,629,599.66
First Russian.....	1,507,721.89
General Fire Assurance.....	719,478.21
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	6,274,190.20
London Assurance.....	1,424,498.10
London and Lancashire.....	1,471,331.77
London and Provincial Marine and General.....	113,106.55
London and Scottish.....	189,408.15
Metropolitan National.....	395,968.49
Moscow.....	1,504,807.84
Nationale (Paris).....	615,655.82
Netherlands.....	341,977.83
New India.....	803,386.07
New Zealand.....	473,321.94
Nippon Fire.....	612,001.24
Nordisk.....	474,715.24
North British and Mercantile.....	3,344,035.05

\*In case of foreign companies, this item includes "Remittances to Home Office."

## DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commissions and Brokerage	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	*Dividends	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
\$ 964,385.01	\$ 29,377.23	\$ 24,421.85	\$ 7,532.82	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 16,120.66	\$ 183,551.03
78,383.35	2,267,216.97	1,043,758.36	397,639.04	825,681.30	713,115.43	10,290,181.66
1,346,957.30	210,743.58	14,292.57	18,852.54	-----	20,575.97	653,382.60
1,374,137.03	1,443,162.02	437,935.97	204,484.09	180,000.00	354,726.82	6,253,103.72
50,391.05	1,927,009.11	1,183,894.99	373,615.21	1,000,000.00	777,723.40	10,061,653.58
29,252.59	126,891.58	134,278.46	69,151.76	24,000.00	82,688.86	826,464.62
617,102.16	546,668.43	-----	82,369.35	60,000.00	74,889.34	1,792,187.93
455,277.33	2,034,990.60	84,944.75	32,725.29	1,000,000.00	276,166.43	8,377,040.52
19,019.01	966,731.12	629,361.58	174,879.38	120,000.00	562,707.58	5,025,349.37
814.31	147,807.62	34,737.00	13,581.48	14,000.00	11,326.61	640,320.41
1,184,442.40	2,710,053.17	1,344,562.26	389,694.80	400,000.00	934,892.32	12,368,205.27
2,696.04	175,539.05	97,926.11	32,712.77	40,000.00	64,066.27	820,976.00
302,283.31	339,142.49	180,028.75	60,368.47	-----	140,167.61	1,856,485.54
22,895.45	444,341.78	14,134.86	28,362.77	51,000.00	9,987.94	1,110,937.33
2,307,066.36	2,612,698.77	697,615.52	369,592.95	480,000.00	762,333.26	11,146,852.32
102,684.69	261,066.98	148,595.01	57,708.52	10,500.00	266,076.73	1,815,906.34
11,280.76	482,468.74	23,736.55	3,912.16	-----	54,441.02	1,537,181.98
206,702.09	311,964.36	90,061.94	36,708.23	-----	168,209.91	1,104,414.53
1,281,756.34	3,325,951.28	68,248.25	253,757.52	251,839.74	436,638.71	9,503,449.48
21,973.25	126,114.19	23,792.44	22,278.66	72,000.00	109,948.05	640,873.21
40,594.35	26,681.56	113,336.81	36,275.32	60,000.00	71,788.96	835,551.67
24.21	297,005.79	97,465.01	56,131.64	50,000.00	83,286.61	1,237,125.27
545,604.85	1,614,269.58	759,611.42	230,466.88	250,000.00	476,289.03	7,427,394.29
71,926,360.03	118,256,580.08	53,452,115.74	17,404,679.49	38,418,662.67	48,676,620.94	573,301,799.41

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

296,042.26	407.53	30,741.66	-----	39,709.96	982,206.82
548,484.02	-----	10,035.14	1,000.00	9,423.84	1,105,586.03
496,193.62	827,232.14	580,778.12	118,469.78	84,156.12	4,578,366.91
259,248.87	348,782.28	30,173.27	7,715.07	129,611.85	1,505,958.79
31,523.21	328,481.66	158,166.43	58,661.13	344,146.15	1,882,084.50
110,376.87	187,549.24	525.00	14,728.39	76,777.37	602,108.09
258,211.23	625,074.48	225,323.74	95,544.13	152,614.94	2,687,381.84
94,673.90	186,453.61	1,561.50	19,241.97	51,090.33	640,583.81
50,858.83	997,945.18	47,551.10	1,740.48	1,380,844.51	5,372,740.97
840,704.95	2,044,232.35	1,050,331.76	339,493.50	1,073,045.41	905,240.09
9,881.83	504,473.09	18,870.10	22,278.68	232,266.42	41,593.62
16,978.69	269,305.73	-----	11,307.54	8,618.15	733,744.77
552,766.07	1,282,622.54	171,787.79	101,381.19	159,373.25	5,091,099.00
50,030.89	481,826.33	762.30	35,989.01	31,935.23	2,108,265.65
1,150,159.08	2,500,674.72	104,361.38	38,296.35	33,098.88	79,105.28
373,251.29	771,084.48	535,356.51	174,588.48	776,311.04	1,211,273.20
323,859.92	556,631.50	494,790.11	214,256.79	351,958.74	3,774,804.34
9.10	43,044.83	30,000.89	12,112.44	18,821.84	229,933.01
218,512.88	119,774.23	90,858.83	35,411.77	212,541.31	935,425.73
4,516.97	91,766.43	3,411.00	1,573.41	7,657.95	504,894.25
35,386.76	230,890.66	753.55	55,764.40	34,342.52	1,861,945.73
-----	296,042.24	407.48	32,099.95	2,769.37	31,148.47
2,268.03	93,135.74	39,983.08	19,074.06	3,649.91	134,997.07
5,228.72	735,295.67	5,581.53	3,205.73	12,217.95	1,582,915.67
119,959.75	202,719.06	116,823.13	40,532.15	251,776.18	1,318,073.54
6,567.67	273,862.34	-----	3,439.54	2,500.00	12,034.96
24,173.47	218,744.08	654.95	1,194.73	8,956.74	11,106.37
391,019.02	1,732,248.54	718,318.35	278,129.74	575,953.50	691,075.32
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,730,779.52

**TABLE No. II—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**COMPANIES OF FOREIGN**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 3,039,915.20
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....	4,542.36
Norwegian Atlas.....	326,411.79
Norwich Union.....	1,835,312.08
Osaka Marine and Fire.....	234,391.44
Palatine (London).....	1,479,573.58
Paternelle.....	1,039,708.85
Phenix Fire (Paris).....	615,655.82
Phœnix (London).....	1,823,703.87
Prudentia Co- and Reinsurance.....	1,744,216.74
Prudential of Great Britain.....	115,416.59
Reinsurance Company (Salamandra).....	1,889,250.55
Royal.....	5,477,841.49
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	1,410,327.95
Russian Reinsurance.....	1,030,054.74
Salamandra.....	1,651,555.31
Scottish Union and National.....	1,763,517.93
Second Russian.....	454,301.62
Skandia.....	1,011,093.42
Skandinavia.....	2,692,351.44
South British.....	316,952.87
State Assurance (Liverpool).....	186,175.15
Sun Insurance Office.....	1,773,509.57
Svea Fire and Life.....	868,734.60
Swiss Reinsurance.....	1,805,326.55
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	667,254.27
Union Assurance.....	938,802.06
Union of Paris.....	632,415.69
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	2,106,952.69
Union Hispano Americana.....	824,319.97
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....	2,077,604.01
Urbaine.....	2,460,052.33
Warsaw Fire.....	334,504.47
Western Assurance.....	979,321.92
World Auxiliary.....	271,730.02
Yorkshire.....	828,041.81
Totals.....	84,227,732.80

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Atlantic Mutual.....	75,341.69
Baltimore Mutual.....	6,331.73
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	44,159.84
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	689,366.08
Consolidated Underwriters.....	2,069,100.99
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	42,643.72
Druggist Indemnity Exchange.....	39,335.24
Fitchburg Mutual.....	305,806.38
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	496,380.93
Hardware Underwriters.....	113,551.83
Hope Mutual.....	50,381.31
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	297,952.03
Individual Underwriters.....	340,475.46
Industrial Mutual.....	20,603.19
Keystone Mutual.....	31,077.65
Lumber Mutual.....	334,783.64

\*In case of reciprocals, this item includes "Administration Expense."  
 †In case of foreign companies, this item covers "Remittances to Home Office."

## DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commissions and Brokerage	*Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	†Dividends and Premiums Returned to Policy-holders	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
\$ 345,684.96	\$ 1,255,806.37	\$ 618,724.60	\$ 189,757.84	\$ 872,958.53	\$ 453,934.73	\$ 6,776,782.23
130.81	1,569.28		6,203.24	30,000.00	2,164.03	44,609.72
401,218.78	157,065.37	7,893.00	21,781.86	450,116.16	471,795.83	1,836,282.79
495,623.15	895,042.53	552,423.15	157,086.45	300,340.04	382,340.78	4,618,168.18
4,662.61	283,140.42	5,069.60	2,548.79		7,897.76	537,710.62
253,887.80	722,665.57	315,271.26	130,330.09	268,810.19	231,014.60	3,401,503.09
7,349.92	475,887.66	1,391.33	5,997.96	101,619.50	24,167.11	1,656,122.33
	296,042.24	416.99	29,418.68	4,102.00	31,126.46	976,762.19
292,122.05	732,824.94	564,214.41	207,981.88	474,498.59	409,785.97	4,505,131.71
44,538.74	961,369.58	29,225.95	39,204.60		54,589.72	2,873,145.33
2,285.47	207,986.35	3,713.86	2,915.13		7,167.00	339,484.40
50,330.92	708,428.96	36,099.25	49,053.74	248,925.53	66,015.91	3,048,104.86
1,570,453.54	2,605,015.99	1,800,924.36	543,827.01	1,615,842.70	1,311,416.88	14,925,321.97
177,580.35	663,866.37	294,488.44	112,166.83	827,236.14	658,470.61	4,144,136.69
23,963.61	248,595.83	732.30	53,155.26		21,230.38	1,377,732.12
38,621.28	589,839.23	5,834.68	63,601.59	271,410.29	494,242.69	3,115,105.07
189,083.78	789,899.72	334,705.20	180,589.18	68,802.29	356,014.27	3,682,612.37
565,373.84	130,007.56	35,778.10	12,126.19	81,179.34	139,530.51	1,418,297.16
880.65	443,286.55	7,945.39	1,918.45	116,636.26	28,129.13	1,609,889.85
208,937.41	690,192.52	38,040.14	42,266.91	967,948.63	72,959.57	4,713,196.62
21,345.92	149,479.49	69,517.12	25,223.62	58,574.85	47,564.81	688,658.68
15,969.22	112,574.94	75,442.21	24,552.26	49,747.33	127,591.43	592,052.54
234,348.51	843,668.68	462,450.40	178,380.80	982,695.44	389,272.79	4,864,326.19
33.522.96	348,086.18	118,689.24	65,524.00	329,165.58	109,243.24	1,839,442.84
	1,006,804.71	18,601.75	4,511.33		48,618.96	2,917,386.26
311,301.99	579,413.23	3,817.01	81,634.78	673,447.39	59,967.66	2,376,836.33
153,165.58	451,570.56	206,431.70	73,234.42	221,010.89	143,679.40	2,187,894.61
	314,860.62	400.00	36,528.60	12,235.31	35,810.08	1,032,250.30
101,873.07	1,325,053.11		47,478.60	273,929.74	66,565.85	3,921,853.06
320,556.11	730,472.25	880.00	5,083.62		20,106.25	1,901,418.20
1,748,741.99	1,750,213.70	325,547.11	143,094.47	1,114,455.62	375,214.40	7,534,871.30
75,182.52	1,287,763.15	100,711.38	66,193.24	60,807.54	106,490.85	4,157,201.01
12,587.62	166,903.30		21,640.00	10,000.00	9,818.68	555,454.07
412,729.37	521,091.79	264,188.59	89,495.83	372,729.53	102,785.41	2,742,342.44
128,865.56	100,240.30		8,370.20	241,357.50	19,092.49	769,656.07
326,034.45	411,277.62	169,751.93	83,640.78	30,628.29	137,075.44	1,986,450.32
14,006,736.14	40,007,359.20	12,381,025.60	4,949,348.45	18,266,493.04	12,638,277.05	186,476,972.28

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCALS)—CONTINUED.

1,750.47	52,527.61	29,532.19	4,041.64	41,153.10	53,202.43	257,549.13
759.38	45.00	14,193.78	1,382.24	105,057.45	6,545.11	134,314.69
					2,335.92	96,726.92
446,084.81		302,759.36	10,048.47	180,986.59	9,610.90	949,490.13
163,203.87	280,123.98	91,693.82	32,556.88	418,839.23	78,166.03	1,753,949.89
4,271.37	49.00	610,759.67	24,131.45	400,972.90	334,824.31	3,439,789.32
		25,421.78	2,174.09	830,042.33	32,361.74	936,964.03
12,817.54	125,373.29	45,530.00	3,291.36	61,808.14	3,615.14	153,579.88
2,121.91	70,565.52	57,605.40	13,353.87	121,566.29	83,498.79	720,021.56
		113,931.79	20,101.45	582,066.57	115,231.12	1,400,399.29
		67,208.78	5,714.69	193,682.81	45,509.77	425,667.88
5,334.71		26,819.08	4,004.51	815,027.45	112,943.29	1,014,510.35
12,689.58	14,939.30	111,303.68	18,332.48	394,228.89	44,356.26	893,802.22
		184,317.80	12,129.48	326,062.23	12,378.46	875,363.43
2,069.78	49.00	13,633.22	1,399.91	457,689.32	17,366.24	512,810.66
2,474.06		26,259.42	1,702.59	458,546.77	29,310.60	549,371.09
		64,743.03	71,601.88	17,700.30	406,054.71	59,155.67
						954,039.23

**TABLE No. II—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$ 329,996.43
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....	383,299.21
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....	716,343.49
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	1,271,530.33
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	
Manton Mutual.....	29,040.15
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	665,436.14
Mercantile Mutual.....	21,346.07
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	1,045,952.59
Mill-owners Mutual (Chicago).....	21,086.07
Mill-owners Mutual (Des Moines).....	701,862.56
Millers Mutual.....	217,034.82
Minnesota Implement.....	588,765.05
Narragansett Mutual.....	10,036.67
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	78,176.54
National Mutual.....	12,489.85
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	110,303.14
Northwestern Mutual.....	1,027,286.40
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....	101,789.44
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	298,290.50
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	37,704.65
Producers and Refiners.....	78,539.97
Protection Mutual.....	34,278.64
Reciprocal Exchange.....	338,263.99
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	610,326.56
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	40,362.49
Standard.....	11,163.71
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	238,780.88
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Department).....	313,537.93
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	107,520.54
What Cheer Mutual.....	49,196.25
Totals.....	14,447,532.77
RECAPITUL	
North Carolina companies.....	1,483,611.46
Companies of other States (stock).....	225,166,780.46
Companies of foreign countries.....	84,227,732.80
Mutuals and reciprocals.....	14,447,532.77
Grand totals.....	325,325,657.49

\*In case of reciprocals, this item includes "Administration Expense."

## DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCALS)—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commissions and Brokerage	*Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	Dividends and Premiums Returned to Policy-holders	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
26,078.52	272,687.29	68,128.72 148,502.79 478,783.48	8,310.60 34,523.57 26,933.81	2,456.22 382,146.37 451,706.35	4,842.06 126,491.11 34,369.66	467,036.81 1,706,773.14 2,263,323.63
2,338.54		24,381.23 345,896.49	1,500.32 21,567.13	431,044.60 436,880.07	36,472.82 20,293.79	524,867.66 1,490,073.62
4,337.60	55.00	21,117.10	2,698.58	356,572.21	19,791.70	425,918.26
2,233.75	109,126.68	187,318.75	16,644.82	172,973.72	112,431.12	1,646,681.43
2,902.98	35.00	22,038.80	2,019.05	303,400.75	14,418.15	365,895.80
18,861.83	158,284.04	94,772.93	19,815.91	140,178.37	149,247.15	1,283,022.79
	55,558.69	49,132.22	7,598.40	3,106.59	125,696.36	458,127.08
3,251.72	124,431.88	86,374.30	23,976.81	592,076.21	67,680.65	1,486,556.62
2,062.22	55.00	10,438.42	1,507.92	166,017.73	8,787.52	198,905.48
		67,788.52	3,748.32	2,386.90	15,589.59	167,689.87
1,135.67		10,771.58 185,362.80	923.94 11,745.05	165,169.41 460,804.25	12,451.20 9,925.21	202,941.65 778,140.45
87,124.96	158,416.09	528,360.64	50,603.10	732,073.91	164,326.28	2,748,191.38
	15,344.11	21,734.19	3,053.10	100,280.03	9,030.00	251,230.87
	56,392.34	67,568.55	13,130.92	329,461.51	52,984.61	817,828.43
6,651.68	35.00	52,256.90 60,787.44	2,297.73 2,324.12	802,215.54 13,385.76	43,956.29 7,296.83	945,117.79 162,334.12
5,455.36	35.00	38,849.52	3,155.78	523,530.83	23,184.72	628,489.85
		193,588.52	8,629.12	213,358.69	8,500.08	762,340.40
	80,002.36	107,303.69	18,992.31	737,841.12	56,235.75	1,611,201.79
3,884.25	49.00	23,653.51	2,056.67	779,906.53	30,111.57	880,024.02
1,680.22	37.00	19,461.51	1,096.37	254,200.39	26,553.20	314,192.40
		159,129.73	4,339.03	81,713.84	38,866.47	522,829.95
		102,268.18	5,435.06	308,999.77	82,501.18	812,742.12
		100,547.79	4,490.20	86,329.86	12,230.14	311,118.53
5,615.14		26,819.05	4,130.95	849,769.80	66,520.24	1,002,051.43
827,191.92	1,638,960.21	5,212,264.52	487,400.72	15,714,578.87	2,483,458.17	40,811,387.18

LATION.

113,141.63	760,685.85	259,530.30	93,683.07	213,370.18	250,850.63	3,174,873.12
71,926,360.03	118,256,580.08	53,452,115.74	17,404,679.49	38,418,662.67	48,676,620.94	573,301,799.41
14,006,736.14	40,007,359.20	12,381,025.60	4,949,348.45	18,266,493.04	12,638,277.05	186,476,972.28
827,191.92	1,638,960.21	5,212,264.53	487,400.72	15,714,578.87	2,483,458.16	40,811,387.18
86,873,429.72	160,663,585.34	71,304,936.17	22,935,111.73	72,613,104.76	64,049,206.78	803,765,031.99

**TABLE No. III—**  
**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Alamance.....	\$-----	\$ 4,500.00	\$-----	\$-----
Atlantic Fire.....		71,820.00	5,500.00	214,083.31
Bankers Fire.....		135,674.90	7,408.00	64,600.00
Cabarrus Mutual.....		102,450.00	2,300.00	64,806.45
Carolina.....				
Davidson County Mutual.....				
Dixie.....	209,870.12	515,651.04	30,500.00	634,186.69
Farmers Mutual of N. C. (Raleigh).....				11,800.00
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....				
Gaston County Mutual.....				
George Washington Fire.....	7,163.29	134,667.36	35,190.00	235,720.50
Greensboro Fire.....		132,755.27	28,614.99	162,410.00
Hardware Mutual.....				54,000.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....				
Merchants Mutual.....				26,927.41
Methodist Mutual.....				
North Carolina Home.....				1,010,391.00
North Carolina State.....		63,024.50		17,500.00
Piedmont.....	75,000.00	403,652.00	314,325.00	
Pilot.....		81,742.48	42,047.13	214,251.00
Rockingham.....		63,670.41		6,400.00
Rowan County.....				
Stanly County Mutual.....				
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....		136,086.00		34,625.00
Union County Farmers Mutual.....				
Totals.....	292,033.41	1,845,693.96	465,885.12	2,751,701.36

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Ætna.....	627,207.93			31,920,035.64
Agricultural.....	111,443.38	373,500.00	487,000.00	5,329,920.72
Alliance.....				4,636,839.55
American Alliance.....				3,795,404.58
American Central (St. Louis).....		15,000.00		6,171,183.01
American Eagle.....				4,866,535.00
American Equitable.....		7,000.00		1,437,898.93
American National.....		30,339.00		1,114,299.63
American (Newark).....	496,900.00	1,124,195.00		14,086,246.19
American (New York).....				1,345,179.13
Anchor.....				1,888,480.67
Automobile.....		505,600.00	472,100.00	5,719,675.54
Bankers and Shippers.....				3,095,121.82
Boston.....	470,550.00	163,450.00		9,412,287.82
California.....	726,280.46	564,032.25		1,140,675.74
Camden.....	151,761.64	630,842.50	15,800.00	5,453,767.94
Citizens of Missouri.....				582,071.76
City of Sunbury.....	11,600.00	376,822.00		782,628.85
City of New York.....		85,700.00		2,626,325.10
Cleveland National.....				
Columbia.....				1,706,539.59
Columbian.....	170,914.30	1,303,395.30		361,223.04
Commercial Union (New York).....				1,577,840.26
Commonwealth.....	12,742.60	156,050.00		3,580,977.08
Concordia.....		1,478,150.00		2,577,030.00
Connecticut.....		394,200.00	10,000.00	10,967,952.70
Continental.....	970,450.50	1,178,491.11		42,194,163.00
County.....	31,108.38	7,000.00		1,360,214.61
Eagle.....	100,000.00	105,900.00		1,179,912.67

## ASSETS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscel-laneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 104.97	\$ 70,437.97	\$ 3,241.34	\$ 4,604.97	\$ 2,590.50	\$ 7,156.20	\$ 4,604.97
74,707.85	22,756.63	7,592.74	439,790.47	13,415.25	10,322.92	435,224.77
53,056.24			291,088.51			294,180.84
3,482.38			3,482.38			3,482.38
4,824.19	14,023.30	716.54	189,120.48		297.55	188,822.93
145,600.10	199,314.00	24,011.72	1,759,133.67	38,184.46	10,756.91	1,786,561.22
83,800.91			95,600.91			95,600.91
1,876.45			1,876.45			1,876.45
6,744.74			6,744.74			6,744.74
71,747.32	64,099.62	7,694.96	556,283.05	4,696.34	2,748.19	558,231.20
45,586.46	35,143.19	2,847.91	407,357.82	3,711.89	1,275.55	409,794.16
1,521.48	2,602.26	180.20	58,303.94	505.47	1,443.40	57,366.01
3,308.89			3,308.89			3,308.89
3,493.90		1,912.72	32,334.03		685.35	31,648.68
1,628.94	2,765.77	10,000.00	14,394.71			14,394.71
103,616.00	83,109.16	13,854.40	1,210,970.56	10,138.69		1,221,109.25
3,223.18	2,239.12		85,986.80	1,598.90	169.76	87,415.94
64,563.44	51,377.17	240.00	909,157.61			909,157.61
86,391.60	60,279.22	3,697.92	488,409.35	1,977.95	734.10	489,653.20
10,126.35	2,014.29	1,400.00	83,611.05	2,563.46		86,174.51
2,698.44			2,698.44			2,698.44
1,497.32			1,497.32			1,497.32
4,697.33	13,537.82		188,946.15	3,900.10		192,846.25
63.53			63.53			63.53
778,362.01	623,699.52	77,390.45	6,834,765.83	83,283.01	35,589.93	6,882,458.91

## STATES (STOCK).

3,138,414.13	4,072,729.36	151,729.46	39,910,116.52	1,047,619.03	581,794.42	40,375,941.13
641,670.71	763,531.11		7,707,065.92	382,883.20	53,047.49	8,036,901.63
727,670.94	322,816.21	12,862.86	5,700,189.56	152,758.41	8,644.27	5,844,303.70
114,514.30	193,013.16		4,102,932.04	498,803.42		4,601,735.46
602,197.74	936,479.53	7,237.53	7,732,097.81	130,896.24	7,294.67	7,855,699.38
759,320.54	869,294.32	43,276.66	6,538,426.52	56,621.96	15,382.60	6,579,665.88
166,576.28	191,958.78	82,770.56	1,886,204.55	111,005.59		1,997,210.14
94,838.06	91,390.27	6,158.32	1,337,025.28	53,583.08	2,855.10	1,387,753.26
1,233,679.06	1,615,773.90	701,966.11	19,258,760.26	226,884.77	448,901.54	19,036,743.49
261,048.91	35,645.64		1,641,873.68	107,541.87		1,749,415.55
12,141.95	15,731.92		1,916,354.54	67,940.05		1,984,294.59
1,868,644.47	3,451,525.69	163,690.51	12,181,236.21	565,422.19	112,670.44	12,633,987.96
199,189.30	421,151.49		3,715,462.61	245,144.02	5,275.40	3,955,331.23
989,202.23	1,046,874.92	133,942.32	12,216,307.29	731,007.00	72,440.15	12,874,874.14
329,103.58	376,310.45	22,045.11	3,158,447.59	41,977.51	55,596.96	3,144,828.14
194,809.75	708,284.05	8,377.82	7,163,643.70	219,709.38	29,606.86	7,353,746.22
267,515.53	326,507.19	40,250.94	1,216,345.42	12,147.27	36,848.26	1,191,644.43
81,895.21	74,867.48	9,159.61	1,336,973.15	27,275.21	28,230.70	1,336,017.66
459,573.14	487,314.69		3,659,112.93	317,008.90	31,398.19	3,944,723.64
126,308.35	296,339.95	4,700.75	2,133,888.64	20,938.71	30,404.31	2,124,423.04
109,604.43	243,025.81	8,958.32	2,197,121.20	98,686.44	212,081.30	2,083,726.34
243,322.19	322,591.49	2,679.93	2,146,433.87	75,620.74	12,277.44	2,209,777.17
352,522.37	593,924.60	15,276.58	4,711,493.23	203,900.28	23,090.70	4,892,302.81
221,231.03	576,833.98		4,853,245.01	81,575.55	6,024.33	4,928,796.23
706,866.05	909,805.54	145,482.89	13,134,307.18	398,860.63	75,473.72	13,457,694.09
1,952,865.07	2,757,320.89	579,147.59	49,632,438.16	423,237.76	285,486.39	49,770,189.53
99,223.63	172,815.28	1,303.75	1,680,665.65	199,043.32	1,543.51	1,878,165.46
57,604.45	111,848.80		1,555,265.92	73,637.53		1,628,903.45

TABLE No. III—

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
COMPANIES OF OTHER

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Equitable (South Carolina).....	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 29,765.00	\$ 6,400.00	\$ 795,784.60
Equitable Fire and Marine.....		53,600.00		3,369,088.57
Federal.....		23,000.00		5,268,629.49
Fidelity.....	18,841.91	210,369.75	17,596.94	72,054.17
Fidelity-Phenix.....	940,450.46	430,458.89		30,991,004.00
Fire Association.....	595,153.24	3,566,761.66	74,650.00	9,690,632.48
Firemen's (Newark).....	1,076,190.34	2,693,450.00		9,855,866.23
Firemen's Fund.....	720,828.06	1,751,878.48	172,250.00	14,693,576.48
Fire Reassurance.....				2,645,352.96
First Reinsurance.....				2,847,170.11
Franklin.....	117,711.15			5,498,212.12
Georgia Home.....	125,000.00	27,474.61	17,000.00	369,772.50
Girard Fire and Marine.....		100,700.00		4,005,425.48
Glen Falls.....	226,406.55	2,398,970.00	108,201.50	6,433,938.00
Globe National.....	45,930.61	1,191,560.00		470,000.00
Globe and Rutgers.....		500,300.00	25,000.00	33,092,959.30
Granite State.....		51,600.00		2,069,785.75
Great American.....		20,000.00		37,874,284.31
Hanover Fire.....	907,956.06	30,000.00	200,000.00	4,749,905.45
Hartford.....	3,788,807.83	712,800.00	9,500.00	48,365,821.75
Home (New York).....				61,956,540.14
Home Fire and Marine.....		2,500.00	100,000.00	2,924,241.33
Hudson.....		186,000.00		1,680,300.25
Imperial.....				2,211,124.25
Importers and Exporters.....	225,337.27			2,037,362.02
Independence.....		15,000.00		434,397.89
Insurance Company of North America .....	2,219,000.00	72,574.25		33,654,392.33
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania .....	182,244.30			4,256,063.19
International.....		25,000.00		5,607,736.14
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	61,280.43	1,050,900.00	5,000.00	374,727.42
Interstate.....		407,457.79		13,528.00
Iowa National.....		991,200.00		115,157.60
Liberty.....		101,250.00		604,871.23
Maryland Motor Car.....				566,960.15
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....				1,265,872.65
Marquette National.....	124,778.00	473,335.00	8,100.00	818,393.01
Mechanics.....	83,193.77	52,950.00		2,725,786.45
Mechanics and Traders.....	22,000.00			2,154,801.50
Mercantile of America.....				3,639,080.71
Merchants Fire.....		267,400.00		4,099,293.00
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	9,500.00	1,071,010.00		5,842,619.18
National.....	613,706.78	2,167,750.00		18,800,617.95
National Ben Franklin.....	238,125.40	1,441,731.76	66,150.00	985,172.97
National Liberty.....		1,345,500.00		8,279,893.61
National Security.....		265.00		338,681.29
National Union.....	143,503.95	441,241.00	250,000.00	6,395,362.72
Newark.....	186,226.47	209,139.73		3,309,140.04
New England.....		75,000.00		580,520.75
New Hampshire.....	190,391.00	6,307.50		7,370,228.60
Niagara.....		323,000.00		12,571,392.59
North River.....		486,258.12		7,588,947.12
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....		745,183.28		348,315.65
Northwestern National.....	218,000.00	1,567,000.00		8,416,968.40
Old Bay State.....		16,000.00		957,724.76
Old Colony.....				3,767,894.70
Orient.....	595,858.12			4,809,789.35
Palmetto.....	18,841.91	522,604.78	29,349.50	106,829.14
Pennsylvania.....	181,444.79		2,752.68	9,750,070.61

—Minus.

**ASSETS—Continued**
**TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**
**STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.**

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 29,333.74	\$ 49,913.08	\$ 2,860.00	\$ 928,056.42	\$ 51,536.45	\$ 888.61	\$ 978,704.26
155,663.27	180,502		3,628,532.36	208,007.99	242.19	3,836,298.16
820,686.28	914,341.27	149,040.65	7,175,697.69	61,750.79	299,393.56	6,938,054.92
14,413.57	25,981.28	62,468.40	421,726.02	24,551.69	1,961.10	444,316.61
1,580,925.60	1,973,406.16	1,088,864.23	37,005,109.34	287,704.89	472,029.00	36,820,785.23
1,078,177.24	2,293,515.13		17,298,889.75	254,538.28	215,532.84	17,337,895.19
318,709.77	936,911.61	6,057.91	14,887,185.86	840,019.47	36,518.12	15,690,687.21
2,357,572.12	2,676,995.18	745,019.48	23,118,119.80	370,175.83	638,812.25	22,849,483.38
270,592.34	235,176.20		3,151,121.50	153,032.78	6,156.91	3,297,997.37
330,324.74	—8,528.66	1,252,311.63	4,421,277.82	39,233.84	11,755.11	4,448,756.55
576,626.36	894,513.43		7,087,063.06	398,364.13	-----	7,485,427.19
84,841.85	102,104.53	337.22	726,530.71	1,463.50	703.51	727,290.70
241,604.36	387,446.25	4,313.71	4,739,489.80	63,803.52	27,381.34	4,775,911.98
633,775.27	1,243,634.05	11,194.40	11,056,119.77	244,100.13	37,918.68	11,262,301.22
434,947.41	84,859.60		2,227,297.62	43,867.84	-----	2,271,165.46
2,945,403.61	7,957,905.83		44,521,568.74	5,905,240.10	317,014.57	50,109,794.27
141,157.92	151,565.32		2,414,108.99	32,449.93	49,719.40	2,396,839.52
2,097,289.89	3,018,796.10	192,134.94	43,202,505.24	2,329,233.87	198,243.89	45,333,495.22
495,711.65	735,416.48		7,118,989.64	404,712.94	30,300.75	7,493,401.83
4,718,283.89	9,201,177.81	159,219.56	66,955,610.84	652,474.85	448,735.07	67,159,350.62
5,217,834.87	7,779,167.90	21,213.39	74,974,756.30	5,358,032.33	941,213.44	79,391,575.19
518,007.06	369,406.31	22,572.55	3,936,727.25	65,010.32	33,022.17	3,968,715.40
148,372.71	235,294.65	2,934.90	2,252,902.51	117,176.11	13,277.99	2,356,800.63
77,031.33	263,238.15	300.00	2,551,693.73	32,007.05	7,899.12	2,575,801.66
244,417.05	219,723.30	24,370.56	2,751,210.20	130,468.51	59,877.45	2,821,801.26
8,738.15	29,824.43	100.00	488,060.47	8,349.50	-----	496,409.97
5,262,460.26	4,623,813.32	277,796.77	46,090,036.93	802,043.16	242,756.47	46,649,333.22
301,037.40	473,364.17	1,541.25	5,214,250.31	44,835.93	71,973.13	5,187,113.11
225,743.47	425,886.18		6,284,365.79	191,624.05	100,030.10	6,375,959.74
181,167.41	182,833.87	356,275.69	2,212,184.82	33,858.59	362,146.78	1,883,896.63
27,074.52	—893.64		447,166.67	11,284.83	26.50	458,425.00
35,940.10	38,554.83	9,757.29	1,190,609.88	35,157.06	8,096.46	1,217,670.42
94,375.42	160,479.56	39,280.57	1,000,256.78	20,352.82	26,803.53	993,806.07
84,167.13	50,299.01	636.14	702,062.43	44,789.77	10,886.02	735,966.18
42,814.61	49,890.99		1,358,578.25	47,705.67	25.00	1,406,258.92
105,335.35	164,290.12	124,363.28	1,818,594.76	56,180.53	132,128.94	1,742,646.35
271,319.00	261,134.52	1,407.30	3,395,791.04	89,366.81	23,369.53	3,461,788.32
345,716.87	327,723.77		2,850,242.14	37,831.81	47,435.27	2,840,638.68
256,423.96	554,025.64	7,888.52	4,457,418.83	107,739.90	21,964.49	4,543,194.24
259,620.03	410,190.92		5,036,503.95	547,843.31	-----	5,584,347.26
404,143.79	798,543.95	100.00	8,125,916.92	250,399.66	7,532.57	8,368,784.01
4,069,364.46	3,178,361.00	649,173.43	29,478,973.62	1,149,802.24	253,493.06	30,373,282.80
345,470.14	670,237.00	700.00	3,747,587.27	68,316.95	34,281.53	3,781,622.69
790,277.90	1,498,298.34	654.26	11,914,624.11	384,202.83	162,539.27	12,136,287.67
101,492.48	47,553.50	79,167.69	567,159.96	27,783.68	17,610.16	577,333.48
683,570.50	962,527.90	616,706.47	9,492,912.54	147,305.57	265,120.32	9,375,097.79
307,727.72	580,591.53	2,863.63	4,595,689.12	106,419.25	25,384.31	4,676,724.06
58,125.79	—714.74		712,931.80	15,360.25	3,498.25	724,793.80
409,870.66	777,574.55		8,754,372.31	2,509,593.84	9,213.62	11,254,752.53
1,131,125.47	1,694,746.56	106,277.45	15,826,542.07	1,053,655.76	60,018.61	16,820,179.22
877,794.12	1,159,761.83	42,720.48	10,155,481.67	913,137.48	9,293.66	11,059,325.49
153,735.86	297,064.96	66,750.11	1,611,049.86	47,419.00	-----	1,658,468.86
287,316.10	708,935.91	1,875.00	11,200,095.41	80,769.82	508,670.64	10,772,194.59
965.41	—5,237.91	9,131.23	962,583.49	105,361.00	-----	1,067,944.49
170,477.51	280,041.77	13,842.60	4,248,256.58	164,572.50	11,953.22	4,400,875.86
364,551.03	609,370.37	2,194.12	6,381,762.99	67,347.69	312,219.15	6,136,891.53
27,673.72	55,752.83	65,938.79	826,990.67	34,870.53	10,775.68	851,085.52
466,693.21	929,710.28	15,428.07	11,346,129.64	135,752.16	80,412.74	11,401,469.06

TABLE No. III—

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
COMPANIES OF OTHER

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Petersburg.....	\$ 531,121.04	\$ 287,050.00	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 202,877.66
Phoenix (Hartford).....	3,075.00	316,100.00		18,476,148.26
Potomac.....	100,000.00			514,232.24
Providence-Washington.....				6,912,298.59
Queen of America.....		156,000.00		16,577,416.84
Reliance.....	174,500.00			1,058,190.99
Rhode Island.....	290,000.00			2,543,494.01
Rossia.....				8,380,288.23
Security.....				
South Carolina.....		354,207.31	44,250.00	95,760.00
Southern Home.....		134,366.66	4,150.00	357,370.71
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	335,000.00	2,618,470.00		14,074,326.37
Standard.....				1,413,357.65
Star of America.....				3,193,952.05
Sterling.....	3,251.92	2,022,473.25		459,266.80
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	425,838.41	2,763,625.22		13,914,025.14
Stuyvesant.....		13,000.00		2,202,354.16
Union Reserve.....				1,522,435.50
United Firemen's.....	95,000.00	157,080.00		1,794,224.49
United States.....	35,000.00	811,000.00	3,000.00	11,982,290.49
Utah Home.....	192,059.45	902,942.58	41,421.41	787,362.24
Victory.....		143,000.00		990,731.35
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	74,129.19	68,400.00	29,178.36	2,510,376.29
Westchester.....	5,876.00	193,460.00		8,568,010.17
Totals.....	20,036,518.60	47,297,088.78	2,298,880.39	743,950,483.24

COMPANIES OF

Abbeille.....				1,167,077.85
Alpha General.....				1,509,049.95
Atlas.....		20,000.00		4,328,252.92
Baltica.....				2,139,597.96
British America.....				1,960,812.27
British General.....				621,312.00
Caledonian.....				3,127,703.14
Century.....				941,020.22
Christiana General.....				4,018,915.07
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	1,944,778.04	66,600.00		7,806,773.34
Consolidated Assurance.....				1,824,830.49
Cuban National.....				943,052.70
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....				4,175,493.16
First Russian.....				2,628,099.37
General Fire Assurance.....				1,302,064.09
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,356,202.24	1,519,157.82		12,922,656.79
London Assurance.....				6,047,151.13
London and Lancashire.....	300,000.00			5,857,621.11
London and Provincial Marine and Gen'l.....				600,498.65
London and Scottish.....				1,383,398.13
Metropolitan National.....				834,996.85
Moscow.....				2,523,232.64
Nationale (Paris).....				1,233,008.38
Netherlands Fire and Life.....				850,582.25
New India.....				1,851,641.91
New Zealand.....	214,922.00			1,456,619.92
Nippon Fire.....				1,131,200.58
Nordisk.....				1,113,259.49
North British and Mercantile.....				10,912,133.47

—Minus.

**ASSETS—Continued**
**TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**
**STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.**

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 405,717.38	\$ 13,766.22	\$ 1,271.66	\$ 623,632.92	\$ -----	\$ 2,468.18	\$ 621,164.74
1,541,501.17	1,912,345.64	215,729.77	23,063,895.88	3,066,705.21	122,987.20	26,007,613.89
50,125.70	112,915.69	-----	996,448.63	25,867.96	-----	1,022,316.59
856,080.60	1,031,357.25	83,727.67	8,983,464.11	1,456,825.30	17,772.46	10,422,516.95
808,548.00	1,717,786.25	59,739.09	19,319,490.18	156,571.95	616,682.67	18,859,379.46
330,230.81	242,302.28	818.69	1,806,042.77	16,087.25	72,938.14	1,749,191.88
216,320.73	453,263.28	300.00	3,213,378.02	151,655.75	-----	3,365,033.77
819,123.86	—236,357.12	623.00	9,253,677.97	111,992.09	102,149.73	9,263,520.33
81,554.25	41,728.21	-----	617,499.77	3,981.81	-----	621,481.58
24,345.21	72,249.72	4,586.30	597,068.60	25,082.56	2,583.79	619,567.37
2,234,230.90	2,284,492.52	33,235.98	21,579,755.77	690,793.73	136,172.70	22,134,376.80
56,207.39	144,378.25	-----	1,613,943.29	43,288.03	10,639.99	1,646,591.33
232,855.34	392,756.09	69,433.19	3,888,996.67	81,640.20	74,620.46	3,896,016.41
31,394.29	55,462.06	-----	2,571,848.32	51,109.73	1,959.62	2,620,998.43
1,154,621.74	1,675,242.98	324,887.52	20,258,241.01	414,018.02	154,977.95	20,517,281.08
191,032.16	383,057.99	-----	2,789,444.31	14,981.50	210,904.47	2,593,521.34
224,383.26	—135,127.71	-----	1,611,691.05	112,006.59	-----	1,723,697.64
121,978.73	202,890.17	832.50	2,372,005.89	25,453.73	109,575.68	2,287,883.94
806,010.15	1,504,508.84	194,243.38	15,336,052.86	1,359,038.41	36,997.65	16,658,093.62
41,082.26	53,100.72	716.19	2,018,684.85	55,934.49	1,745.04	2,072,874.30
247,873.51	232,558.69	100.00	1,614,263.55	60,166.11	2,560.33	1,671,869.33
120,834.63	241,079.82	1,600.00	3,045,598.29	81,853.63	56,135.18	3,071,316.74
972,124.61	1,331,303.46	44,080.74	11,114,854.98	184,814.46	150,071.07	11,149,598.37
71,263,743.53	99,499,446.60	9,414,726.97	993,760,888.11	42,171,589.66	10,688,567.14	1,025,243,910.63

**FOREIGN COUNTRIES.**

52,178.64	264,294.40	200.00	1,483,750.59	13,913.63	-----	1,497,664.22
77,888.80	43,961.30	-----	1,630,900.05	196,425.17	-----	1,827,325.22
269,784.38	976,721.05	11,460.48	5,606,218.83	93,066.77	55,058.10	5,644,227.50
56,757.32	162,211.07	-----	2,358,566.35	136,603.69	104,458.97	2,390,711.07
170,202.29	167,379.08	-----	2,298,393.64	34,249.57	29,740.75	2,302,902.46
97,440.47	83,878.38	-----	802,630.85	35,438.00	-----	838,068.85
269,986.91	476,781.74	11,753.95	3,886,225.74	89,846.06	8,658.71	3,967,413.09
60,007.98	33,413.96	100.00	1,034,542.16	33,143.14	-----	1,067,685.30
221,919.12	6,122.81	-----	4,246,957.00	453,221.25	-----	4,700,178.25
2,363,744.89	2,222,389.94	190,683.13	14,594,969.34	708,762.99	138,925.26	15,164,807.07
169,916.16	—21,356.88	-----	1,973,389.77	201,393.17	-----	2,174,782.94
55,917.78	4,344.99	-----	1,003,315.47	98,824.47	-----	1,102,139.94
138,734.40	386,224.09	-----	4,700,451.65	364,282.97	11,274.09	5,053,460.53
26,749.27	—7,314.97	-----	2,647,533.67	158,515.52	-----	2,806,049.19
36,835.74	223,173.94	-----	1,562,073.77	38,379.57	53,676.89	1,546,776.45
1,600,604.67	2,400,779.85	169,581.38	19,968,982.75	581,691.43	737,597.43	19,813,076.75
654,636.98	898,046.45	182,399.09	7,782,233.65	146,452.46	62,760.94	7,865,925.17
719,058.49	1,032,561.70	5,163.11	7,914,404.41	168,198.52	68,600.12	8,014,002.81
38,665.15	62,768.51	-----	701,932.31	185,642.26	689.80	886,884.77
108,790.13	189,385.66	5,569.68	1,687,143.60	175,097.05	16,633.29	1,845,607.36
9,495.33	25,445.40	-----	869,937.58	76,220.08	-----	946,157.66
30,356.30	—34,319.42	-----	2,519,269.52	22,290.86	37,863.94	2,503,696.44
102,870.32	238,958.08	200.00	1,575,036.78	16,394.36	25,586.78	1,565,844.36
120,844.68	370,743.24	12,766.33	1,354,936.50	10,868.08	39,506.40	1,326,298.18
37,699.10	161,291.52	-----	2,050,632.53	214,948.78	-----	2,265,581.31
64,264.98	323,339.74	22,675.62	2,081,822.26	95,039.96	19,921.33	2,156,940.89
87,585.86	13,136.93	-----	1,231,923.37	61,335.84	-----	1,203,259.21
46,251.98	9,390.21	-----	1,168,901.68	76,655.77	-----	1,245,557.45
876,552.14	1,647,815.00	53,070.70	13,489,571.31	139,848.35	121,198.94	13,508,220.72

**TABLE No. III—**  
**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
 COMPANIES OF FOREIGN**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 228,750.00	\$ 135,000.00	\$.....	\$ 6,791,339.55
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....				734,517.40
Norwegian Atlas.....				1,064,319.58
Norwich Union.....	175,000.00			4,580,223.20
Osaka Fire and Marine.....				813,150.80
Palatine (London).....				3,921,224.79
Paternelle.....				1,727,282.77
Phenix Fire (Paris).....				1,201,495.46
Phoenix (London).....	285,000.00			4,731,106.00
Prudentia Co- and Reinsurance.....				3,433,719.40
Prudential of Great Britain.....				1,723,245.26
Reinsurance Company (Salamandra).....				5,463,210.76
Royal.....	2,408,500.00	356,300.00		14,238,288.02
Royal Exchange Assurance.....		200,000.00		4,578,950.92
Russian Reinsurance.....				1,969,703.01
Salamandra.....				278,010.00
Scottish Union and National.....	193,842.05	74,350.00		7,542,383.46
Second Russian.....				1,230,185.01
Skandia.....				2,218,357.16
Skandinavia.....				4,546,588.83
South British.....				932,916.85
State Assurance (Liverpool).....				1,108,915.67
Sun Insurance Office.....	171,925.04			5,341,418.82
Svea Fire and Life.....				2,112,242.18
Swiss Reinsurance.....				3,653,130.00
Tokio Marine and Fire.....				4,238,906.14
Union Assurance.....				2,239,634.49
Union of Paris.....				1,541,586.92
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....				3,541,267.90
Union Hispano Americana.....				1,383,930.85
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....				5,796,759.62
Urbaine.....				4,868,274.10
Warsaw Fire.....				1,057,504.59
Western Assurance.....				3,223,135.45
World Auxiliary.....				745,949.85
Yorkshire.....				2,245,146.72
Totals.....	7,278,919.37	2,371,407.82		204,030,077.36

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Atlantic Mutual.....	28,000.00	115,027.92		49,633.80
Baltimore Mutual.....		8,000.00		131,434.25
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....			40,900.00	3,333.33
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....		32,000.00		511,289.11
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	48,000.00	522,500.00		1,287,900.00
Consolidated Underwriters.....				276,607.60
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....				1,232,804.50
Druggist Indemnity.....		30,000.00		66,998.00
Fitchburg Mutual.....	50,000.00			513,495.46
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	250,000.00			919,336.00
Hardware Underwriters.....				208,276.24
Hope Mutual.....				1,242,970.14
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	55,000.00	672,125.00		863,980.00
Individual Underwriters.....				1,385,373.00
Industrial Mutual.....				718,467.19
Keystone Mutual.....				585,028.24
Lumber Mutual.....	169,554.72			1,805,215.72

—Minus.

**ASSETS—Continued**

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscel-laneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 977,900.24	\$1,231,618.09	\$ 500.00	\$ 9,365,107.88	\$ 246,889.91	\$ 144,821.66	\$ 9,467,176.13
15,526.00	—324.14		749,719.26	10,207.49	54,487.40	705,439.35
56,764.97	30,928.21	236,171.05	1,388,183.81	165,449.99	161,901.91	1,391,731.89
357,493.91	966,816.37	21,799.41	6,101,332.89	166,295.49	67,835.80	6,199,792.58
157,535.83	25,703.39		996,390.02	46,679.29		1,043,069.31
401,227.09	624,250.62	12,511.40	4,959,213.90	251,780.21	27,866.07	5,183,128.04
180,159.13	—13,096.61		1,894,345.29	23,419.14	39,326.37	1,878,438.06
60,831.48	269,739.47	300.00	1,532,366.41	13,874.53	29,870.18	1,516,370.76
321,326.09	1,552,436.70	22,717.14	6,912,585.93	72,004.77	62,776.95	6,921,813.75
110,301.54	176,353.94		3,720,374.88	315,272.99		4,035,647.87
105,873.92	48,742.17		1,877,861.35	22,332.31	7,645.26	1,892,548.40
262,649.47	22,812.55		5,748,672.78	341,260.68		6,089,933.46
1,255,229.61	2,563,460.25	358,181.17	21,179,959.05	341,862.76	268,132.77	21,253,689.04
206,543.49	585,323.20		5,570,817.61	87,679.45	190,391.97	5,468,105.09
13,147.95	—15,236.58		1,967,614.38	27,186.78		1,994,801.16
			278,010.00	24,442.67		302,452.67
382,456.15	963,746.59	5,590.02	9,162,368.27	120,377.85	104,177.48	9,178,568.64
32,275.16	—31,832.67	18,029.23	1,248,656.73	27,392.40	19,806.07	1,256,243.06
65,115.30	84,184.74		2,367,657.20	23,846.40	10,157.66	2,381,345.94
121,354.17	170,040.20		4,837,983.20	194,903.54	157.26	5,032,729.48
18,320.37	5,956.14		957,193.36	88,975.76	53.40	1,046,115.72
45,809.17	82,938.59	25,512.32	1,263,175.75	78,825.55	8,241.82	1,333,759.48
512,585.88	971,470.63	5,174.03	7,002,574.40	124,162.93	33,234.60	7,093,502.73
442,893.89	341,895.24	63,402.15	2,960,433.46	117,614.00	23,107.24	3,054,940.22
102,476.24	10,522.38		3,766,128.62	54,557.60		3,820,686.22
663,537.01	512,574.68		5,415,017.83	262,314.32	11,387.78	5,665,944.37
249,286.69	344,630.43	12,751.57	2,846,303.18	128,654.51	16,547.80	2,958,409.89
87,899.00	277,396.15	200.00	1,907,082.07	16,597.28	125,520.31	1,798,159.04
160,253.31	12,736.03	200.00	3,714,457.24	256,514.42		3,970,971.66
166,149.77	214,092.51	7,417.04	1,771,590.17	38,739.53	8,316.49	1,802,013.21
1,105,642.17	981,684.55	4,043.01	7,891,129.35	600,534.41	32,517.81	8,459,145.95
144,763.31	231,351.33		5,244,388.74	209,173.36	13,994.06	5,439,568.04
47,460.86	2,513.79		1,107,479.24	46,280.89		1,153,760.13
744,135.97	780,199.70		4,747,471.12	85,262.56	241,457.97	4,591,275.71
27,587.47	23,570.84		797,108.16	135,128.47	14,774.44	917,462.19
172,015.42	371,637.56		2,788,829.70	240,217.83	20,084.17	3,008,963.36
18,340,298.29	26,785,404.51	1,460,123.01	260,266,230.36	9,633,461.84	3,270,744.44	266,628,947.76

## (MUTUALS AND RECIPROCALS).

74,207.87	56,300.11	5,196.18	358,365.88	13,230.16	14,347.09	357,248.95
9,628.35	7,647.86	1,400.00	158,110.46	2,411.22	1,450.00	159,071.68
51,600.96	8,518.24	233.63	107,586.16			107,586.16
441,080.29	60,597.13	992,856.18	2,037,822.71	34,304.65	995,923.96	1,076,203.40
111,298.00	264,250.35		2,233,948.35	19,023.46	18,494.00	2,234,477.81
1,158,536.42	650,245.54		2,085,389.56	6,353.15	74,943.55	2,016,799.16
118,363.83	30,102.04		1,381,270.37	16,906.18	39,299.45	1,358,877.10
131,197.18	15,202.20	62.74	243,460.12	3,897.28	5,300.84	242,056.56
19,952.19	78,496.11		661,943.76	22,132.19		684,075.95
87,439.83	126,210.98	6,074.63	1,389,061.44	11,881.47	5,213.77	1,395,729.14
10,977.24	20,401.94		239,655.42	288,943.43	277,167.24	251,431.61
126,922.96	29,160.73		1,399,053.83	27,470.86	728.08	1,425,796.61
38,846.86	42,293.09		1,672,244.95	24,344.37	3,452.20	1,693,137.12
285,029.96	48,293.89		1,718,696.85	18,468.77		1,737,165.62
60,471.21	16,977.76		795,916.16	10,978.07	33,074.69	773,819.54
30,274.62	18,574.63		633,877.49	8,192.85	15,948.24	626,122.10
75,035.26	42,142.02		2,091,947.72	108,514.35	102,839.53	2,097,622.54

**TABLE No. III—**  
**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 259,235.48
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....				
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....		5,000.00		51,754.70
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	100,000.00	410,798.67		961,335.45
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....				1,174,412.63
Manton Mutual.....				543,534.86
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....				1,490,942.23
Mercantile Mutual.....			9,530.00	450,100.39
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	41,150.00	879,603.55		1,128,656.00
Mill-Owners Mutual (Chicago).....				421,101.15
Mill-Owners Mutual (Des Moines).....		1,501,400.00	4,200.00	73,265.61
Millers Mutual.....	10,000.00	23,350.00		746,624.87
Minnesota Implement.....	148,173.38	724,570.49		247,522.49
Narragansett Mutual.....				213,326.02
National Lumber Manufacturers.....				219,716.25
National Mutual.....				202,566.24
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....				2,745,116.00
Northwestern Mutual.....	5,140.00	34,550.00		1,272,900.83
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....				280,124.00
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....		269,600.00		1,446,388.10
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....				1,101,231.43
Producers and Refiners.....				
Protection Mutual.....		43,737.00		690,580.05
Reciprocal Exchange.....				453,034.49
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	103,616.40			1,638,853.79
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....				1,187,205.25
Standard Mutual.....				315,210.17
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....		13,000.00		54,396.90
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Dept.).....				174,385.00
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....		90,149.40		113,333.73
What Cheer Mutual.....				1,315,943.27
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,008,634.50</b>	<b>5,405,412.03</b>	<b>54,630.00</b>	<b>32,774,939.96</b>
<b>RECAPITUL</b>				
North Carolina companies.....	292,033.41	1,845,693.96	465,885.12	2,751,701.36
Companies of other States (stock).....	20,036,518.60	47,297,088.78	2,298,880.39	743,950,483.24
Companies of foreign countries.....	7,278,919.37	2,371,407.82		204,030,077.36
Mutual and Reciprocal Companies.....	1,008,634.50	5,405,412.03	54,630.00	32,774,939.96
<b>Grand totals.....</b>	<b>28,616,105.88</b>	<b>56,119,602.59</b>	<b>2,819,395.51</b>	<b>983,507,201.92</b>

**ASSETS—Continued**

**TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCALS)—CONTINUED.

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 33,312.50	\$-----	\$244,494.84	\$ 537,042.82	\$ 11,210.92	\$-----	\$ 548,253.74
71,992.74	209,592.00	37,600.42	375,939.86	1,250.99	-----	377,190.85
299,881.52	174,607.94	-----	1,946,623.58	30,908.70	2,472.58	1,975,059.70
1,157,236.00	370,563.36	-----	2,702,211.99	31,204.01	29,525.71	2,703,890.29
17,330.65	17,519.01	-----	578,384.52	7,669.74	21,364.86	564,689.40
1,020,749.66	16,731.07	-----	2,528,422.96	16,118.84	40,394.75	2,504,147.05
63,356.58	19,679.29	-----	542,666.26	9,714.53	4,100.00	548,280.79
156,356.62	79,668.19	10,034.31	2,295,468.67	34,517.39	22,741.21	2,307,244.85
38,361.62	21,160.81	-----	480,623.58	19,487.27	-----	500,110.85
130,235.62	-----	7,640.00	1,716,741.23	90,125.24	7,640.00	1,799,226.47
23,486.97	31,593.58	5,193.47	840,248.89	98,471.06	10,790.40	927,929.55
176,625.39	286,050.85	67,856.99	1,650,799.59	43,260.64	1,537.74	1,692,522.49
31,527.13	11,414.37	-----	256,267.52	22,718.49	75.00	278,911.01
22,684.84	33,811.32	3,662.69	279,875.10	3,587.68	-----	283,462.78
4,384.19	6,901.61	-----	213,852.04	3,059.19	3,551.24	213,359.99
462,929.28	38,844.40	-----	3,246,889.68	40,151.76	-----	3,287,041.44
325,561.77	575,556.48	101,161.28	2,314,870.36	66,093.74	177,233.88	2,203,730.22
6,095.85	38,393.14	-----	324,612.99	2,791.26	3,072.18	324,332.07
89,678.87	43,522.25	-----	1,849,189.22	129,334.70	86,911.93	1,891,611.99
117,154.69	33,860.94	-----	1,252,247.06	102,146.10	289.95	1,354,103.21
180,901.54	39,278.53	-----	220,180.07	-----	3,774.70	216,405.37
66,873.56	-----	37,860.86	839,051.47	23,524.43	-----	862,575.90
495,012.01	134,349.17	1,002,697.77	2,085,093.44	8,847.56	1,004,986.31	1,088,954.69
118,605.24	284,286.15	5,994.72	2,151,356.30	102,378.31	1,479.81	2,252,254.80
107,533.62	28,633.46	-----	1,323,372.33	16,856.64	35,363.95	1,304,865.02
32,228.86	10,300.43	-----	357,739.46	5,399.09	25,199.37	337,939.18
169,527.25	75,084.63	525,996.62	838,005.40	948.11	537,335.91	301,617.60
197,351.45	52,429.72	100,000.00	524,166.17	17,864.59	144.94	541,885.82
215,593.20	43,653.24	1,478.79	464,208.36	621,344.41	621,266.23	464,286.54
140,852.19	29,890.49	-----	1,486,685.95	26,602.33	743.10	1,512,545.18
8,807,284.44	4,222,791.05	3,157,496.12	55,431,188.10	2,204,640.18	4,230,178.39	53,405,649.89

LATION.

778,362.01	623,699.52	77,390.45	6,834,765.83	83,283.01	35,589.93	6,882,458.91
71,263,743.53	99,499,446.60	9,414,726.97	993,760,888.11	42,171,589.66	10,688,567.14	1,025,243,910.63
18,340,298.29	26,785,404.51	1,460,123.01	260,266,230.36	9,633,461.84	3,270,744.44	266,628,947.76
8,807,284.44	4,222,791.05	3,157,496.12	55,431,188.10	2,204,640.18	4,230,178.39	53,405,649.89
99,189,688.27	131,131,341.68	14,109,736.55	1,316,293,072.40	54,092,974.69	18,225,079.90	1,352,160,667.19

TABLE No. IV—

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED)  
NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Alamance.....	\$ 750.00	\$ 113,805.28	\$ 11,822.48
Atlantic Fire.....	—2,131.99	49,934.03	
Bankers Fire.....	6,177.00		
Cabarrus Mutual.....	575.00		
Carolina.....	6,770.55	32,012.41	6,504.91
Davidson County Mutual.....			
Dixie.....	144,748.65	659,951.72	108,645.20
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	13,098.04		
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....			
Gaston County Mutual.....			
George Washington Fire.....	18,037.00	223,647.88	24,322.05
Greensboro Fire.....	13,328.00	149,395.02	16,174.34
Hardware Mutual.....	87.89	14,525.06	198.08
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....			
Merchants Mutual.....		3,044.66	108.52
Methodist Mutual.....			
North Carolina Home.....	54,312.31	287,251.85	29,793.72
North Carolina State.....	75.00	10,122.75	1,404.29
Piedmont.....	58,387.78		
Pilot.....	19,151.00	200,417.94	21,393.42
Rockingham.....	1,400.00	8,064.61	1,242.83
Rowan County.....			
Stanly County Mutual.....			
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....	2,451.02	34,520.23	4,975.93
Union County Farmers Mutual.....			
Totals.....	337,217.25	1,786,693.44	226,585.77

COMPANIES OF OTHER

Ætna.....	3,191,988.33	14,489,531.98	5,130,313.18
Agricultural.....	711,450.08	2,918,127.73	823,498.56
Alliance.....	645,361.09	1,455,041.41	484,732.98
American Alliance.....	170,319.00	1,190,433.92	180,875.53
American Central (St. Louis).....	668,245.03	3,136,338.32	984,595.02
American Eagle.....	411,556.31	2,669,307.21	550,522.13
American Equitable.....	313,967.25	517,932.22	106,695.10
American National.....	93,506.41	566,159.60	60,369.43
American (Newark).....	1,465,095.52	6,691,131.51	3,410,497.05
American (New York).....	150,692.00	797,167.13	100,986.57
Anchor.....	165,916.11	333,794.35	62,875.89
Automobile.....	1,595,185.55	4,158,433.40	2,207,219.27
Bankers and Shippers.....	781,624.53	784,634.03	653,792.17
Boston.....	2,348,624.57	3,551,155.73	1,587,100.66
California.....	224,121.90	1,255,363.63	160,414.60
Camden.....	832,150.00	2,868,540.21	663,238.04
Citizens of Missouri.....	85,432.28	560,134.13	38,102.03
City of New York.....	346,756.00	1,183,324.00	329,955.00
City of Pennsylvania.....	120,557.33	371,585.36	29,299.99
Cleveland National.....			
Columbia.....	122,521.00	606,108.58	133,708.68
Columbian.....	190,306.91	666,123.87	112,654.93
Commercial Union (New York).....	212,973.00	1,111,038.00	277,699.64
Commonwealth.....	341,663.73	1,846,954.40	551,886.95
Concordia.....	333,697.46	2,411,994.38	509,848.64
Connecticut.....	1,055,835.66	4,901,805.02	1,828,424.76
Continental.....	2,143,570.54	13,494,250.54	4,641,293.08
County.....	97,430.04	504,551.37	41,056.67
Eagle.....	178,683.78	526,743.88	55,393.15

—Minus.

## LIABILITIES

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 6,141.45	\$ 100.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 250,000.00	\$ 55,487.55	\$ 750.00
3,420.81	5,322.94	129,737.22	252,619.54	—23,293.48	435,224.77
1,500.00	11,000.00	64,854.78	575.00		294,180.84
		57,787.87	50,000.00	81,332.61	575.00
11,992.32	7,176.16	932,514.05	500,000.00	354,047.17	1,786,561.22
	400.00	13,498.04			13,498.04
	12,000.00	278,006.93	200,000.00	80,224.27	558,231.20
	6,000.00	184,897.36	100,000.00	124,896.80	409,794.16
	2,219.11	17,030.14		40,335.87	57,366.01
	133.00	3,286.18	25,000.00	4,062.50	32,348.68
	46.00	46.00			46.00
17,500.00	500.00	389,357.88	400,000.00	431,751.37	1,221,109.25
343.99		11,946.03	50,000.00	25,469.91	87,415.94
	204,720.76	263,108.54	100,000.00	546,049.07	909,157.61
	11,500.00	252,462.36	175,000.00	62,190.84	489,653.20
1,554.11		12,261.55	66,600.00	7,312.96	86,174.51
	1,497.32	1,497.32			1,497.32
685.32	17,500.00	60,132.50	50,000.00	82,713.75	192,846.25
43,138.00	280,115.29	2,673,749.75	2,219,219.54	1,872,581.18	6,765,550.48

## STATES (STOCK).

930,000.00	131,473.76	23,873,307.25	5,000,000.00	11,502,633.88	40,375,941.13
174,505.95	327,657.23	4,955,239.55	1,000,000.00	2,081,662.08	8,036,901.63
123,000.00	37,027.00	2,745,162.48	1,000,000.00	2,099,141.22	5,844,303.70
55,000.00		1,596,628.45	1,000,000.00	“2,005,107.01	4,601,735.46
185,000.00	4,891.86	4,979,070.23	1,000,000.00	1,876,629.15	7,855,699.38
131,547.49	36,070.00	3,799,003.14	1,000,000.00	1,780,662.74	6,579,665.88
49,635.29	44.00	988,273.86	500,000.00	508,936.28	1,997,210.14
14,000.00	793.07	734,828.51	500,000.00	152,924.75	1,387,753.26
235,000.00	468,189.85	12,269,913.93	2,500,000.00	4,266,829.56	19,036,743.49
1,676.00		1,050,521.70	300,000.00	398,893.85	1,749,415.55
13,931.07	85,000.00	661,517.42	730,000.00	592,777.17	1,984,294.59
352,997.13	57,667.73	8,371,503.08	2,000,000.00	2,262,484.88	12,633,987.96
34,357.57		2,254,408.30	1,000,000.00	700,922.93	3,955,331.23
180,900.00	197,314.90	7,865,095.86	1,000,000.00	4,009,778.28	12,874,874.14
52,500.00	5,000.00	1,706,400.13	1,000,000.00	438,428.01	3,144,828.14
115,000.00	34,698.00	4,513,626.25	1,250,000.00	1,590,119.97	7,353,746.22
156,967.38		840,635.82	200,000.00	151,008.61	1,191,644.43
49,000.00	426,912.68	2,335,947.68	1,000,000.00	608,775.96	3,944,723.64
19,000.00	25,200.00	565,642.68	600,000.00	170,374.98	1,336,017.66
27,500.00	2,500.00	892,338.26	400,000.00	832,084.78	2,124,423.04
41,900.00	65,485.00	1,076,470.71	650,000.00	357,255.63	2,083,726.34
52,040.54	1,000.00	1,654,751.18	200,000.00	355,025.99	2,209,777.17
74,438.68	6,000.00	2,820,943.76	500,000.00	1,571,359.05	4,892,302.81
90,000.00		3,345,540.48	750,000.00	833,255.75	4,928,796.23
275,000.00	15,000.00	8,076,065.44	1,000,000.00	4,381,628.65	13,457,694.09
728,104.11	1,691,821.51	22,699,039.78	10,000,000.00	17,071,149.75	49,770,189.53
29,000.00	126,205.25	798,243.33	500,000.00	579,922.13	1,878,165.46
86,472.08	6,600.00	853,892.89	400,000.00	375,010.56	1,628,903.45

TABLE No. IV—

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED)  
COMPANIES OF OTHER

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Equitable (South Carolina).....	\$ 29,226.89	\$ 201,547.65	\$ 19,937.73
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	255,486.26	679,550.60	169,139.71
Federal.....	1,453,512.01	620,358.01	1,626,743.54
Fidelity.....	33,073.19	101,660.21	2,422.65
Fidelity-Phenix.....	1,860,966.18	10,751,626.46	4,551,302.46
Fire Association.....	1,476,785.04	7,022,661.24	1,879,846.55
Firemen's (Newark).....	1,466,445.87	5,736,430.66	1,529,598.44
Firemen's Fund.....	3,448,370.05	7,192,532.82	4,228,749.09
Fire Reassurance.....	404,640.00	1,866,053.19	188,990.64
First Reinsurance.....	489,829.00	298,240.09	541,546.82
Franklin.....	753,157.00	1,460,368.00	745,958.00
Georgia Home.....	57,245.35	272,823.87	21,542.64
Girard Fire and Marine.....	252,004.35	1,593,739.39	361,648.34
Glens Falls.....	1,165,312.92	4,229,299.60	1,342,472.14
Globe National.....	264,555.00	633,504.21	78,878.86
Globe and Rutgers.....	6,260,323.00	13,411,579.93	4,679,015.59
Granite State.....	174,025.67	918,168.36	141,884.89
Great American.....	3,035,068.17	12,594,565.32	3,615,519.45
Hanover.....	746,019.72	2,842,560.21	1,053,101.07
Hartford.....	5,415,990.87	28,674,075.60	7,464,612.28
Home (New York).....	7,124,379.00	25,436,592.00	8,920,376.00
Home Fire and Marine.....	333,975.81	1,244,372.76	213,576.41
Hudson.....	346,380.81	588,873.61	155,596.09
Imperial.....	105,583.00	740,334.54	155,708.85
Importers and Exporters.....	649,247.41	665,660.30	257,913.83
Independence.....	28,392.30	113,956.27	4,385.80
Insurance Company of North America.....	6,693,593.00	12,678,676.68	4,817,049.52
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....	515,732.63	1,385,793.08	330,975.76
International.....	870,081.74	2,458,586.93	491,289.18
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	97,389.75	634,788.76	100,578.19
Interstate.....	21,894.92	63,265.38	6,771.18
Iowa National.....	53,607.19	231,871.01	116,659.19
Liberty.....	77,358.73	377,804.79	74,274.66
Maryland Motor Car.....	11,824.00	101,203.97	51.80
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	186,197.70	143,726.12	2,420.56
Marquette National.....	69,218.39	591,855.27	116,951.36
Mechanics.....	174,301.13	1,102,976.41	294,901.02
Mechanics and Traders.....	169,571.64	908,133.87	212,447.92
Mercantile of America.....	312,810.16	1,345,004.72	521,959.93
Merchants Fire.....	522,667.91	2,187,076.58	399,075.59
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	504,492.59	3,127,888.20	907,631.90
National.....	2,213,400.03	11,137,549.17	5,224,269.36
National Ben Franklin.....	242,966.99	891,971.81	15,094.53
National Liberty.....	1,004,826.15	5,005,567.56	1,282,455.33
National Security.....	15,517.21	82,386.14	25,935.93
National Union.....	718,825.99	3,606,365.34	1,429,736.08
Newark.....	407,573.10	1,892,977.94	499,702.21
New England.....	78,853.60	252,204.40	28,585.69
New Hampshire.....	821,389.85	3,663,126.46	839,329.61
Niagara.....	1,693,088.00	6,075,366.65	1,760,896.53
North River.....	1,270,305.00	4,062,539.06	1,216,821.02
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	90,086.37	459,762.68	36,527.21
Northwestern National.....	562,348.86	4,028,394.27	1,191,055.49
Old Bay State.....	162,075.12	168,277.09	17,991.80
Old Colony.....	451,160.02	985,346.83	387,049.50
Orient.....	378,762.82	1,990,361.90	682,459.03
Palmetto.....	62,132.84	218,029.69	4,283.42
Pennsylvania.....	686,974.00	3,900,838.70	1,289,837.97

## LIABILITIES—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 42,823.62	\$-----	\$ 293,535.89	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 385,168.37	\$ 978,704.26
30,000.00	882.29	1,135,058.86	1,000,000.00	1,701,239.30	3,836,298.16
143,249.31	195,057.10	4,038,919.97	1,000,000.00	1,899,134.95	6,938,054.92
7,500.00	750.00	145,406.05	200,000.00	98,910.56	444,316.61
509,468.47	1,029,248.38	18,702,611.95	5,000,000.00	13,118,173.28	36,820,785.23
191,109.62	1,159,683.75	11,730,086.20	1,000,000.00	4,607,808.99	17,337,895.19
245,000.00	26,826.04	9,004,301.01	2,250,000.00	4,436,386.20	15,600,687.21
455,555.18	10,500.00	15,333,707.14	3,000,000.00	4,515,776.24	22,849,483.38
9,500.00		2,469,183.83	400,000.00	428,813.54	3,297,997.37
303,792.40	1,612,500.97	3,245,909.28	500,000.00	702,847.27	4,448,756.55
50,000.00	1,556,772.56	4,566,255.56	1,000,000.00	1,919,171.63	7,485,427.19
21,698.84		373,310.70	200,000.00	153,980.00	727,290.70
53,000.00	405,286.42	2,665,678.50	1,000,000.00	1,110,233.48	4,775,911.98
201,913.10	376,839.52	7,315,837.28	1,000,000.00	2,946,463.94	11,262,301.22
23,000.00	28,313.55	1,028,251.62	1,000,000.00	242,913.84	2,271,165.46
1,728,486.26	6,211,000.00	32,290,404.78	3,500,000.00	14,319,389.49	50,109,794.27
60,000.00	50,675.40	1,344,754.32	500,000.00	552,085.20	2,386,839.52
500,000.00	71,264.93	19,816,417.87	12,500,000.00	13,017,077.35	45,333,495.22
125,000.00	151,353.93	4,918,034.93	1,000,000.00	1,575,366.90	7,493,401.83
1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	43,754,678.75	8,000,000.00	15,404,671.87	67,159,350.62
2,078,901.94	200,000.00	43,760,248.94	18,000,000.00	17,631,326.25	79,391,575.19
46,089.38	5,000.00	1,843,014.36	1,000,000.00	1,125,701.04	3,968,715.40
36,549.05	7,500.00	1,134,899.56	500,000.00	721,901.07	2,356,800.63
40,000.00	2,500.00	1,044,126.39	500,000.00	1,031,675.27	2,575,801.66
21,308.69	2,707.96	1,596,838.19	700,000.00	524,963.07	2,821,801.26
4,500.00		151,234.37	200,000.00	145,175.60	496,409.97
950,000.00	778,542.44	25,917,861.64	5,000,000.00	15,731,461.98	46,649,323.62
90,000.00	796,273.22	3,118,774.69	1,000,000.00	1,068,338.42	5,187,113.11
150,000.00	30,000.00	3,999,957.85	1,000,000.00	1,376,001.89	6,375,959.74
7,503.46	4,206.28	844,466.44	500,000.00	539,430.19	1,883,896.63
1,500.00		93,431.48	309,140.00	55,853.52	458,425.00
8,100.00	100.00	410,337.39	500,000.00	307,333.03	1,217,670.42
54,469.97	57,972.78	641,880.93	200,000.00	151,925.14	993,806.07
18,657.31	771.86	132,508.94	500,000.00	103,457.24	735,966.18
15,000.00	36,391.01	383,735.39	500,000.00	522,523.53	1,406,258.92
27,000.00	155,995.00	961,020.02	475,000.00	306,626.33	1,742,646.35
36,000.00	308,072.66	1,916,251.22	600,000.00	945,537.10	3,461,788.32
25,000.00	2,500.00	1,317,653.43	300,000.00	1,222,985.25	2,840,638.68
78,380.44	6,000.00	2,264,155.25	1,000,000.00	1,279,038.99	4,543,194.24
	400,233.25	3,509,053.33	700,000.00	1,375,293.93	5,584,347.26
165,937.08	118,763.63	4,824,713.40	1,250,000.00	2,294,070.61	8,368,784.01
800,000.00	650,000.00	20,025,218.56	2,000,000.00	8,350,064.24	30,375,282.80
170,000.00	9,000.00	1,329,033.33	1,000,000.00	1,452,589.36	3,781,622.69
226,138.59	105,000.04	7,623,987.67	1,500,000.00	3,012,300.00	12,136,287.67
87,290.16	989.07	212,118.51	250,000.00	115,214.97	577,333.48
207,791.82	2,208.18	5,964,927.41	2,000,000.00	1,410,170.38	9,375,097.79
83,953.42	32,776.32	2,916,982.99	500,000.00	1,259,741.07	4,676,724.06
3,000.00	300.00	362,943.69	200,000.00	161,850.11	724,793.80
307,523.92	225,192.00	5,856,561.84	2,000,000.00	3,398,190.69	11,254,752.53
273,000.00	256,599.41	10,058,950.59	3,000,000.00	3,761,228.63	16,820,179.22
170,000.00	14,041.25	6,733,706.33	2,000,000.00	2,325,619.16	11,059,325.49
	444,405.99	1,030,782.25	400,000.00	227,686.61	1,658,468.86
280,854.76	1,206,700.77	7,269,354.15	1,000,000.00	2,502,840.44	10,772,194.59
5,626.13	203,085.00	557,055.14	200,000.00	310,889.35	1,067,944.49
34,326.49	10,247.51	1,868,130.35	1,000,000.00	1,532,745.51	4,400,875.86
145,400.00	352,500.00	3,549,483.75	1,000,000.00	1,587,407.78	6,136,891.53
10,000.00	2,000.00	296,445.95	400,000.00	154,639.57	851,085.52
218,710.01	961,708.24	7,058,068.92	1,000,000.00	3,343,400.14	11,401,469.06

**TABLE No. IV—**  
**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
 COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Petersburg.....	\$ 11,699.17	\$ 42,626.95	\$ 114,941.87
Phœnix (Hartford).....	1,512,491.40	7,317,878.04	2,143,785.10
Potomac.....	99,318.31	282,223.67	129,167.03
Providence-Washington.....	1,207,956.76	3,287,661.60	997,521.15
Queen of America.....	1,438,811.77	5,985,921.63	2,261,334.83
Reliance.....	176,632.44	297,954.03	91,825.54
Rhode Island.....	216,325.83	1,442,611.49	242,968.37
Rossia.....	1,358,767.00	3,565,092.59	571,284.95
Security.....	700,137.43	3,208,336.30	1,114,455.74
South Carolina.....	56,190.83	273,506.38	31,184.02
Southern Home.....	9,826.90	51,101.51	6,462.62
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	1,963,568.39	8,319,088.72	2,928,621.07
Standard.....	70,978.74	616,838.65	103,446.33
Star of America.....	295,696.94	1,050,129.54	322,914.78
Sterling.....	215,185.32	805,792.03	118,506.67
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	1,537,795.79	5,759,256.27	2,750,997.10
Stuyvesant.....	490,249.99	680,712.91	123,071.88
Union Reserve.....	176,411.00	642,464.48	22,725.43
United Firemen's.....	159,232.59	496,525.07	319,153.86
United States.....	1,723,589.00	5,730,447.40	2,221,112.37
Utah Home.....	196,089.02	484,231.67	34,204.48
Victory.....	165,301.74	291,622.52	48,117.15
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	148,494.01	1,012,063.67	149,587.83
Westchester.....	1,055,342.99	5,188,408.20	1,164,097.76
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>92,756,347.07</b>	<b>338,051,053.59</b>	<b>112,013,073.97</b>

**COMPANIES OF**

Abbeille.....	163,035.60	725,423.95	81,497.03
Alpha General.....	244,403.55	845,847.22	117,235.74
Atlas.....	443,487.65	2,816,061.57	754,696.16
Baltica.....	482,665.16	782,407.23	111,977.08
British America.....	230,917.35	1,060,074.68	173,604.29
British General.....	80,279.58	167,856.59	130,493.84
Caledonian.....	304,691.91	1,605,255.80	722,655.60
Century.....	76,367.46	236,306.47	143,629.41
Christiana General.....	664,931.00	2,414,508.06	316,982.07
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	1,734,511.64	5,736,885.33	1,992,924.82
Consolidated Assurance.....	397,445.04	1,033,847.38	135,471.75
Cuban National.....	132,329.67	509,174.87	37,430.64
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	834,815.08	2,336,524.26	623,554.60
First Russian.....	403,711.97	1,054,262.55	214,498.36
General Fire Assurance.....	172,842.55	735,494.32	102,283.90
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,809,772.47	8,433,089.24	2,409,535.85
London Assurance.....	1,152,586.00	2,460,978.82	897,257.19
London and Lancashire.....	389,831.59	2,723,164.31	883,473.73
London and Provincial Marine and General.....	33,430.00	139,176.96	3,062.84
London and Scottish.....	199,989.54	324,983.32	117,609.62
Metropolitan National.....	147,373.42	254,674.98	36,135.02
Moscow.....	324,452.45	663,294.42	198,374.12
Nationale (Paris).....	163,035.58	725,423.96	81,497.05
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	93,906.20	413,453.50	63,755.43
New India.....	432,638.76	1,254,566.97	67,943.21
New Zealand.....	228,422.00	718,716.38	122,472.72
Nippon Fire.....	197,643.11	516,651.27	55,990.07
Nordisk.....	139,942.93	466,646.32	71,817.67
North British and Mercantile.....	926,512.36	5,358,328.53	1,595,291.54

## LIABILITIES—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 350,000.00	\$ 30,099.75	\$ 169,267.99	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 254,364.93	\$ 623,632.92
14,500.00	556.85	11,354,254.29	3,000,000.00	11,653,359.60	26,007,613.89
259,581.80	10,000.00	525,765.86	200,000.00	296,550.73	1,022,316.59
324,548.51	171,100.25	5,762,721.31	1,000,000.00	3,659,795.64	10,422,516.95
		10,181,716.99	3,000,000.00	5,677,662.47	18,859,379.46
14,800.00	396,729.56	977,941.57	400,000.00	371,250.31	1,749,191.88
189,576.88	15,000.00	2,106,482.57	600,000.00	658,551.20	3,365,033.77
71,309.87	144,250.00	5,710,704.41	1,200,000.00	2,352,815.92	9,263,520.33
140,200.00	5,581.77	5,168,711.24	1,000,000.00	1,895,760.29	8,064,471.52
500.00		361,381.23	200,000.00	60,100.35	621,481.58
31,553.41		98,944.44	300,000.00	220,622.93	619,567.37
430,000.00	200,000.00	13,841,278.18	2,500,000.00	5,793,098.62	22,134,376.80
15,000.00	2,794.45	809,058.17	500,000.00	337,533.16	1,646,591.33
65,779.95	45,080.41	1,779,601.62	1,000,000.00	1,116,414.79	3,896,016.41
40,000.00	800.00	1,180,284.02	850,000.00	590,714.41	2,620,998.43
385,000.00	5,000.00	10,438,049.16	2,000,000.00	8,079,231.92	20,517,281.08
18,000.00	250,000.00	1,562,034.78	700,000.00	331,486.56	2,593,521.34
5,500.00	600.00	847,700.91	500,000.00	375,996.73	1,723,697.64
30,000.00	522,105.36	1,527,016.88	400,000.00	360,867.06	2,287,883.94
326,500.00	242.90	10,001,891.67	2,000,000.00	4,656,201.95	16,658,093.62
31,000.00	1,028.54	746,553.71	400,000.00	926,320.59	2,072,874.30
29,450.03	315,839.08	850,330.52	500,000.00	321,538.81	1,671,869.33
29,000.00	152,500.00	1,491,645.51	500,000.00	1,079,671.23	3,071,316.74
260,052.73	25,252.79	7,693,154.47	1,000,000.00	2,456,443.90	11,149,598.37
20,017,935.89	27,424,352.26	590,262,762.78	159,464,140.00	283,583,947.56	1,033,310,850.34

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

89,653.72	22,500.00	1,082,110.30	200,000.00	215,553.92	1,497,664.22
7,500.00	13,000.00	1,228,024.51	-----	599,300.71	1,827,325.22
111,541.63	5,048.70	4,130,835.71	-----	1,513,391.79	5,644,227.50
4,000.00	3,000.00	1,384,049.47	400,000.00	606,661.60	2,390,711.07
24,543.66	2,000.00	1,491,139.98	200,000.00	611,762.48	2,302,902.46
4,000.00	10,000.00	392,630.01	200,000.00	245,438.84	838,068.85
90,000.00	12,000.00	2,734,603.31	200,000.00	1,032,809.78	3,967,413.09
18,000.00	1,000.00	475,303.34	400,000.00	192,381.96	1,067,685.30
37,500.00		3,433,921.13	200,000.00	1,066,257.12	4,700,178.25
311,591.00	97,076.71	9,872,989.50	-----	5,291,817.57	15,164,807.07
18,634.93	17,776.89	1,603,175.99	200,000.00	371,606.95	2,174,782.94
11,500.00	6,550.00	696,985.18	-----	405,154.76	1,102,139.94
46,193.30	2,603.27	3,843,690.51	-----	1,209,770.02	5,053,460.53
8,503.17	22,448.36	1,703,424.41	200,000.00	902,624.78	2,806,049.19
22,812.64	879.14	1,034,312.55	-----	512,463.90	1,546,776.45
367,827.22	352,358.88	13,373,483.66	-----	6,439,593.09	19,813,076.75
187,867.70	2,500.00	4,701,189.71	-----	3,164,735.46	7,865,925.17
255,000.00	53,000.00	4,304,469.63	-----	3,709,533.18	8,014,002.81
2,500.00	300.00	178,469.80	200,000.00	508,414.97	886,884.77
42,145.29	2,613.92	687,341.69	400,000.00	758,265.67	1,845,607.36
17,000.00	3,000.00	458,183.42	200,000.00	287,974.24	946,157.66
4,666.26	31,925.85	1,222,713.10	200,000.00	1,080,983.34	2,503,696.44
112,153.71		1,082,110.30	200,000.00	283,734.06	1,565,844.36
9,000.00	2,640.00	582,755.13	200,000.00	543,543.05	1,326,298.18
15,000.00	10,000.00	1,780,148.94	200,000.00	285,432.37	2,265,581.31
23,400.00	33,030.00	1,126,041.10	400,000.00	630,899.79	2,156,940.89
3,000.00	5,582.03	778,866.48	-----	514,392.73	1,293,259.21
2,500.00	1,000.00	681,906.92	200,000.00	363,650.53	1,245,557.45
475,666.33	76,891.88	8,432,690.64	400,000.00	4,675,530.08	13,508,220.72

TABLE No. IV—

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED)  
COMPANIES OF FOREIGN

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 853,824.49	\$ 4,214,067.03	\$ 1,010,908.53
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....	17,267.68	14.76	4,903.28
Norwegian Atlas.....	370,912.28	3,211.87	73,922.92
Norwich Union.....	595,737.64	2,872,211.01	717,219.32
Osaka Marine and Fire.....	96,363.67	463,227.54	32,092.98
Palatine (London).....	415,134.95	2,238,387.54	671,713.67
Paternelle.....	297,341.00	1,038,193.35	142,580.10
Phenix Fire (Paris).....	163,035.58	725,423.96	81,497.05
Phoenix (London).....	412,254.87	2,917,750.15	724,432.55
Prudentia Co- and Reinsurance.....	521,283.92	1,950,858.73	246,851.41
Prudential of Great Britain.....	76,253.53	404,894.15	22,690.73
Reinsurance (Salamandra).....	892,501.89	2,812,788.59	574,854.48
Royal.....	1,991,157.54	9,253,228.46	3,453,452.41
Royal Exchange.....	567,246.00	2,152,224.07	432,443.95
Russian Reinsurance.....	246,315.24	587,616.24	136,288.39
Salamandra.....			
Scottish Union and National.....	427,852.00	3,065,275.39	730,878.59
Second Russian.....	306,882.35	284,182.48	66,395.59
Skandia.....	385,619.33	1,038,517.44	136,390.87
Skandinavia.....	772,024.52	1,919,320.67	387,849.28
South British.....	114,579.00	393,902.99	56,101.76
State Assurance (Liverpool).....	60,415.09	369,531.36	84,301.62
Sun Insurance Office.....	641,913.73	3,142,550.70	971,494.65
Svea Fire and Life.....	244,851.33	1,163,969.20	190,849.86
Swiss Reinsurance.....	531,493.52	2,011,991.17	292,152.72
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	468,932.00	783,364.24	271,131.85
Union Assurance.....	273,265.55	1,322,036.12	322,503.80
Union of Paris.....	174,910.37	776,286.70	111,906.83
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	654,159.20	2,399,161.69	406,587.65
Union Hispano Americana.....	412,346.84	681,745.81	82,545.59
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....	1,707,959.42	2,044,541.86	2,095,868.53
Urbaine.....	886,825.97	2,719,336.73	373,504.11
Warsaw Fire.....	134,165.40	347,074.81	63,242.42
Western Assurance.....	1,398,466.96	1,339,805.56	331,116.97
World Auxiliary.....	68,184.83	217,347.47	54,913.74
Yorkshire.....	271,556.99	977,395.68	345,232.38
Totals.....	30,059,006.30	105,145,414.78	27,964,009.93

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Atlantic Mutual.....	7,871.36	99,799.48	6,019.52
Baltimore Mutual.....	356.40	76,813.45	1,238.17
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	1,600.00	43,519.56	-----
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	267,646.00	94,540.13	-----
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	91,181.53	762,983.02	137,149.21
Consolidated Underwriters.....	655,519.44	315,185.45	-----
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	5,413.87	551,402.06	18,452.18
Druggist Indemnity Exchange.....	9,859.04	65,809.25	-----
Fitchburg Mutual.....	57,354.56	391,265.58	39,661.96
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	68,000.00	833,811.53	36,914.67
Hardware Underwriters.....	6,369.82	117,803.10	-----
Hope Mutual.....	7,768.83	612,296.46	34,607.45
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	25,601.00	438,692.15	44,246.03
Individual Underwriters.....	29,894.70	455,420.80	-----
Industrial Mutual.....	3,182.34	289,916.94	8,155.28
Keystone Mutual.....	2,795.83	296,842.40	7,688.83
Lumber Mutual.....	26,066.31	464,934.40	-----

## LIABILITIES—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 164,736.21	\$ 22,609.39	\$ 6,266,145.65	\$ 400,000.00	\$ 2,801,030.48	\$ 9,467,176.13
2,805.01	1,106.46	26,097.19		679,342.16	705,439.35
50,380.81		498,427.88	400,000.00	493,304.01	1,391,731.89
126,415.00	9,500.00	4,321,082.97		1,878,709.61	6,199,792.58
20,000.00	5,000.00	616,684.19	200,000.00	226,385.12	1,043,069.31
105,675.00	2,500.00	3,433,411.16		1,749,716.88	5,183,128.04
25,000.00		1,503,114.45	200,000.00	175,323.61	1,878,438.06
112,153.71		1,082,110.30	200,000.00	234,260.46	1,516,370.76
115,000.00	7,000.00	4,176,437.57	400,000.00	2,345,376.18	6,921,813.75
42,918.76	1,000.00	2,762,912.82	200,000.00	1,072,735.05	4,035,647.87
17,150.00	9,456.88	530,445.29	1,000,000.00	362,103.11	1,892,548.40
165,000.00	14,476.18	4,459,621.14	335,000.00	1,295,312.32	6,089,933.46
674,187.47	86,112.81	15,458,138.69	400,000.00	5,395,550.35	21,253,689.04
101,057.02	6,005.30	3,258,976.34	400,000.00	1,809,128.75	5,468,105.09
27,442.25		997,662.12	200,000.00	797,139.04	1,994,801.16
217,524.28	6,000.00	4,447,530.26	300,000.00	2,452.67	302,452.67
2,000.00	9,011.72	668,472.14	200,000.00	4,531,038.38	9,178,568.64
26,885.90		1,587,413.54	500,000.00	87,770.92	1,256,243.06
205,000.00	35,000.00	3,319,194.47	200,000.00	593,932.40	2,381,345.94
13,700.00	26,075.00	604,358.75	200,000.00	241,756.97	1,046,115.72
12,500.00	15,000.00	541,748.07	200,000.00	592,011.41	1,333,759.48
120,500.00	9,184.69	4,885,043.77	200,000.00	2,007,858.96	7,093,502.73
52,500.00	2,500.00	1,654,670.39	200,000.00	1,200,269.83	3,054,940.22
2,500.00	1,000.00	2,839,137.41	200,000.00	781,548.81	3,820,686.22
5,000.00	73,754.00	1,602,182.09	400,000.00	3,663,762.28	5,665,944.37
52,709.00	1,500.00	1,972,014.47		986,395.42	2,958,409.89
116,601.77		1,179,705.67	200,000.00	418,453.37	1,798,159.04
30,000.00	26,000.00	3,515,908.54		455,063.12	3,970,971.66
12,000.00		1,188,638.24	400,000.00	213,374.97	1,802,013.21
134,152.68	10,000.00	5,992,522.49	400,000.00	2,066,623.46	8,450,145.95
84,000.00	16,434.97	4,080,101.78		1,359,466.26	5,439,568.04
18,000.00	2,600.00	565,082.63		588,677.50	1,153,760.13
37,381.11	75,000.00	3,181,770.60	400,000.00	1,009,505.11	4,591,275.71
4,947.07	2,000.00	* 347,393.11	200,000.00	370,069.08	917,462.19
30,000.00	1,000.00	1,625,185.05	200,000.00	1,183,778.31	3,008,963.36
5,251,523.61	1,267,553.03	169,687,507.65	13,935,000.00	83,006,440.11	266,628,947.76

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAWS).

11,875.43	5,000.00	130,565.79	100,000.00	126,683.16	357,248.95
1,523.74		79,931.76		79,139.92	159,071.68
1,913.32	1,161.61	48,194.49		59,354.12	107,548.61
	21,179.14	383,365.27		692,838.13	1,076,203.40
70,289.19	1,367.72	1,062,970.67		1,171,507.14	2,234,477.81
	57,317.84	1,028,022.73		988,776.43	2,016,799.16
1,553.10	1,294.77	578,115.98		780,761.12	1,358,877.10
	1,497.95	77,166.24		164,890.32	242,056.56
12,000.00	7,165.21	507,447.31		176,628.64	684,075.95
24,313.20	5,374.48	968,413.88		427,315.26	1,395,729.14
3,255.45	5,100.48	132,528.85		118,902.76	251,431.61
7,054.39	660.51	662,387.64		763,408.97	1,425,796.61
15,000.00	10,000.00	533,539.18		1,159,597.94	1,693,137.12
	176,293.86	661,609.36		1,075,556.26	1,737,165.62
776.47	639.97	302,671.00		471,148.54	773,819.54
1,000.00	265.50	308,592.56		317,529.54	626,122.10
13,738.81	6,788.64	511,528.16		1,586,094.38	2,097,622.54

**TABLE No. IV—**  
**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$ 60,904.77	\$ 192,355.13	\$ -----
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....	11,389.16	139,896.44	-----
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....			
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	116,512.00	920,331.59	112,301.78
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	148,102.45	897,635.16	-----
Manton Mutual.....	1,885.48	276,449.43	4,927.44
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	110,925.00	691,848.93	-----
Mercantile Mutual.....	1,135.00	272,948.89	6,480.19
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	194,775.09	695,592.19	364,998.73
Mill-Owners Mutual (Chicago).....	500.00	226,873.84	6,534.86
Mill-Owners Mutual (Des Moines).....	94,538.78	537,024.23	43,243.83
Millers Mutual.....	22,067.94	100,729.01	-----
Minnesota Implement.....	91,670.39	999,004.71	19,120.00
Narragansett Mutual.....	535.00	131,235.34	2,234.28
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	10,000.00	75,592.60	-----
National Mutual.....	906.52	97,443.46	1,482.09
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	15,320.03	455,178.96	-----
Northwestern Mutual.....	176,777.59	1,395,757.08	147,550.59
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....	6,652.48	154,174.35	110.75
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	35,678.65	422,550.04	-----
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	8,309.96	605,867.61	28,644.39
Producers and Refiners.....	20,400.00	96,021.81	-----
Protection Mutual.....	700.00	395,986.31	12,678.40
Reciprocal Exchange.....	45,150.00	263,523.86	-----
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	109,047.27	944,808.00	6,051.61
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	5,014.90	511,798.62	16,818.76
Standard Mutual.....	1,259.95	173,918.52	3,303.21
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	91,285.88	85,725.68	-----
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Department).....	48,119.46	187,457.32	-----
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	32,828.17	215,630.47	-----
What Cheer Mutual.....	8,201.60	636,049.72	33,460.62
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,737,074.55</b>	<b>18,710,445.06</b>	<b>1,144,074.83</b>

**RECAPITUL**

North Carolina companies.....	337,217.25	1,786,693.44	226,585.77
Companies of other States, (stock).....	92,756,347.07	338,051,053.59	112,013,073.97
Companies of foreign countries.....	30,059,006.30	105,145,414.78	27,964,009.93
Mutuals and reciprocals.....	2,737,074.55	18,710,445.06	1,144,074.83
<b>Grand totals.....</b>	<b>125,889,645.17</b>	<b>463,693,606.87</b>	<b>141,347,744.50</b>

## LIABILITIES—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAKS)—CONTINUED.

Due for Commissions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$-----	\$-----	\$ 253,259.90	\$-----	\$ 294,993.84	\$ 548,253.74
	24,251.88	175,537.48		201,633.37	377,190.85
38,561.69	2,724.74	1,190,431.80		784,627.90	1,975,059.70
	73,626.97	1,119,364.58		1,584,525.71	2,703,890.29
1,000.00	231.55	284,493.90		280,195.50	564,689.40
	55,498.41	858,272.34		1,645,874.71	2,504,147.05
3,825.83	213.03	284,602.94		263,677.85	548,280.79
16,704.32	12,124.91	1,284,195.24		1,023,049.61	2,307,244.85
2,500.00	2,982.12	239,390.82		260,720.03	500,110.85
26,878.36	211,315.01	913,000.21		886,226.26	1,799,226.47
7,000.00	218,043.53	347,840.48		580,089.07	927,929.55
116,099.02	12,749.38	1,238,643.50		453,878.99	1,692,522.49
	2,066.25	136,070.87		142,840.14	278,911.01
		85,592.60		197,870.18	283,462.78
600.00	101.84	100,533.91		112,826.08	213,359.99
	530,766.21	1,010,265.20		2,276,776.24	3,287,041.44
59,226.37	86,949.46	1,866,261.09		337,469.13	2,203,730.22
2,992.00	100.00	164,029.58		160,302.49	324,332.07
17,233.22	3,000.00	478,461.91		1,413,150.08	1,891,611.99
2,381.92	129.51	645,333.39		708,769.82	1,354,103.21
3,061.75	9,937.19	129,420.75		86,984.62	216,405.37
3,500.00	1,000.00	413,864.71		448,711.19	862,575.90
44,891.22	33,703.49	387,268.57		701,686.12	1,088,954.69
57,886.23	6,017.32	1,123,810.43	300,000.00	828,444.37	2,252,254.80
1,366.67	1,224.95	536,223.90		768,641.12	1,304,865.02
858.14	25.15	179,364.97		158,574.21	337,939.18
		177,011.56		124,606.04	301,617.60
	4,110.54	239,687.32		302,198.50	541,885.82
973.73	2,042.44	251,474.81		212,811.73	464,286.54
7,132.08	660.52	685,504.54		827,040.64	1,512,545.18
578,965.65	1,605,704.08	24,776,264.17	400,000.00	28,229,348.17	53,405,612.34

LATION.

43,138.00	280,115.29	2,673,749.75	2,219,219.54	1,872,581.18	6,765,550.47
20,017,935.89	27,424,352.26	590,262,762.78	159,464,140.00	283,583,947.56	1,033,310,850.34
5,251,523.61	1,267,553.03	169,687,507.65	13,935,000.00	83,006,440.11	266,628,947.76
578,965.65	1,605,704.08	24,776,264.17	400,000.00	28,229,348.17	53,405,612.34
25,891,563.15	30,577,724.66	787,400,284.35	176,018,359.54	396,692,317.02	1,360,110,960.91

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES (MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Alamance—Fire-----	\$ 82,240.00	\$ 3,904.68	\$ 1,813.62	\$ 1,813.62
Atlantic—Fire-----	10,518,608.00	140,574.06	55,764.53	69,780.22
Bankers—Fire-----	1,801,503.00	30,574.71	37,830.41	35,038.12
Cabarrus Mutual—Fire-----	78,975.00	*2,728.93	1,517.75	1,517.75
Carolina—Fire-----	2,291,827.00	35,607.08	29,765.38	27,536.38
Davidson County Mutual—Fire-----		*		
Dixie—				
Fire-----	9,723,219.00	146,685.71	72,892.40	83,003.43
Motor vehicle-----	436,839.00	10,555.00	3,444.29	6,091.29
Inland navigation and transportation-----	5,860.00	27.06		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone-----	11,200.00	175.95		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion-----	69,250.00	437.39		
Farmers Mutual of Edgecombe—Fire-----	144,655.00	*3,448.33	3,045.98	3,045.98
Farmers Mutual of Raleigh—Fire-----	3,580,167.00	*94,704.94	84,508.98	84,508.98
Gaston County Farmers Mutual—Fire-----	147,946.00	*4,460.45	2,508.70	2,508.70
George Washington—				
Fire-----	8,537,695.00	142,064.88	70,810.64	137,589.22
Motor vehicles-----	5,017.00	296.24	258.83	667.83
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone-----	100,106.00	930.43		
Greensboro—				
Fire-----	6,965,193.00	115,628.74	51,775.46	59,779.13
Motor vehicles-----	3,786.00	92.38	11.08	11.08
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone-----	65,638.00	442.24		
Hardware Mutual—Fire-----	1,085,100.00	10,021.86	184.87	3,096.98
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual—Fire-----	168,092.00	*2,525.10	880.07	880.07
Mercants Mutual—Fire-----	821,850.00	5,212.50	1,328.68	1,328.68
Methodist Mutual—Fire-----	362,150.00	4,578.55	151.24	151.24
North Carolina Home—Fire-----	9,420,235.00	145,192.73	65,942.97	69,422.24
North Carolina State—Fire-----	754,812.00	11,786.92	3,043.72	4,720.34
Piedmont—Fire-----	7,355,585.00	137,334.94	65,730.01	7,342.23
Pilot—				
Fire-----	8,729,719.00	146,160.41	67,053.32	70,373.98
Motor vehicles-----	9,372.00	86.05	2,309.60	4,119.60
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone-----	106,631.00	705.42		
Rockingham—				
Fire-----	155,932.00	12,570.72	1,400.00	4,592.34
Motor vehicles-----	8,749.00	426.84		23.65
Rowan Mutual—Fire-----	312,435.00	*8,558.80	5,278.79	5,278.79
Stanly County Mutual—Fire-----	82,290.00	*1,178.07	1,555.73	1,555.73
Underwriters of Rocky Mount—Fire-----	2,552,941.00	39,142.39	13,369.78	14,302.41
Union County Farmers Mutual—Fire-----	327,666.00	*6,914.80	8,292.93	8,292.33

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Etna—				
Fire-----	35,544,244.00	492,976.02	298,479.48	316,809.93
Motor vehicle-----	1,769,460.00	32,815.03	19,985.19	33,414.19
Inland navigation and transportation-----	4,688,496.00	2,245.11	594.00	360.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone-----	2,316,908.00	8,935.50	124.84	102.34
Hail-----	49,926.00	2,814.05	7,623.75	7,623.75
Sprinkler leakage-----	326,902.00	106.88	61.29	53.75
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion-----	75,000.00	125.41		
Agricultural—				
Fire-----	5,044,700.00	37,094.58	25,128.40	11,785.56
Motor vehicle-----	95,900.00	2,129.35	551.45	507.45
Inland navigation and transportation-----	10,000.00	25.00		
Tornado, cyclone, and windstorm-----	703,500.00	439.36	.49	.49
Sprinkler leakage-----	382,800.00	56.53	76.05	76.05
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion-----	1,800.00	3.17		
Alliance—				
Fire-----	1,815,995.00	19,338.93	13,705.71	9,912.05
Motor vehicle-----	10,460.00	526.36	623.39	623.39
Inland navigation and transportation-----	59,050.00	120.00	84.51	84.51
Sprinkler leakage-----	2,800.00	17.45		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion-----	643.00	7.70		
American Alliance—				
Fire-----	3,464,139.00	22,366.62	12,384.92	13,271.92
Tornado, cyclone, and windstorm-----	225,024.00	88.66		
Sprinkler leakage-----	112,400.00	41.19	10.24	8.24
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion-----	48,000.00	28.00		

\*Assessments collected. —Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
American Central—				
Fire.....	\$ 1,139,443.00	\$ 23,817.87	\$ 11,437.84	\$ 8,674.52
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	49,927.00	419.49		
American Eagle—				
Fire.....	4,009,666.00	42,895.50	22,376.68	23,755.22
Ocean marine.....	542,341.00	541.69		
Motor vehicle.....	34,013.00	813.23	226.54	261.62
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,688,948.00	257.71	239.06	321.61
Sprinkler leakage.....	42,143.00	11.10		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	6,000.00	17.50		
American Equitable—Fire.....	23,000.00	135.65	—417.45	668.57
American National—				
Fire.....	498,917.00	5,701.65	5,996.96	4,557.96
Motor vehicle.....	87.00	.75		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	10,217.00	29.00		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,399.00	1.53	.65	.65
American (Newark)—				
Fire.....	9,401,652.00	93,592.96	43,410.84	56,576.73
Ocean marine.....	—1,260.00	—4.41		
Motor vehicle.....	99,001.00	900.68	1,786.85	675.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	142,105.00	1,724.38	3,592.36	3,696.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	518,722.00	64.83	111.32	138.27
Sprinkler leakage.....	330,762.00	54.41	34.51	34.51
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,570.00	4.60		
American (New York)—				
Fire.....	1,133,046.00	12,661.43	7,261.68	6,126.68
Motor vehicle.....	7,730.00	137.61		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	53,913.00	309.66		
Sprinkler leakage.....	18,899.00	3.83		
Anchor—				
Fire.....	2,033,835.00	18,912.39	14,968.22	10,964.25
Motor vehicle.....	5,298.00	39.75		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	88,834.00	100.09		
Sprinkler leakage.....	26,963.00	3.86	22.36	15.58
Automobile—				
Fire.....	11,624,357.00	108,591.82	73,452.70	66,179.34
Ocean marine.....	99,300.00	280.24		
Motor vehicle.....	—60,500.00	—530.45	—2,100.00	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,521,023.00	3,092.15	956.44	824.44
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	741,909.00	641.17	6.60	6.60
Sprinkler leakage.....	325,472.00	93.65	79.31	54.81
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,258.00	27.08		
Bankers and Shippers—				
Fire.....	1,081,081.00	7,361.84	6,393.27	2,744.33
Motor vehicle.....	352,017.00	9,938.35	4,206.15	2,686.15
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	24,617.00	71.95		
Sprinkler leakage.....	40,613.00	72.15		
Boston—				
Fire.....	7,173,709.00	72,373.60	81,132.32	71,747.51
Ocean marine.....	52,616.00	144.13		
Motor vehicle.....	337,474.00	7,112.77	4,080.94	4,330.94
Inland navigation and transportation.....	26,000.00	1,194.80		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	548,300.00	414.95	.54	.54
Sprinkler leakage.....	229,527.00	54.43	54.88	51.01
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,041.00	5.79		
Tourist baggage.....	4,100.00	91.50		
California—				
Fire.....	1,433,245.00	16,916.05	4,390.06	11,237.16
Motor vehicle.....	3,678.00	77.69		355.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	16,000.00	21.35		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,080.00	.48		
Camden—				
Fire.....	2,459,559.00	26,511.41	26,952.04	19,561.04
Ocean marine.....	21,415.00	142.73	9.70	9.70
Inland navigation and transportation.....	960.00	2.76	61.07	61.07
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	59,085.00	—122.11		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,813.00	7.25		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,963.00	5.75		

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Citizens—				
Fire.....	\$ 1,769,536.00	\$ 22,667.96	\$ 11,898.80	\$ 11,798.09
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	20,600.00	90.20	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	30,000.00	1.00	-----	-----
Flood.....	14,374.00	172.49	-----	-----
Rain.....	114,835.00	9,237.68	5,180.00	2,040.00
City (Pennsylvania)—				
Fire.....	317,176.00	4,001.20	2,842.87	2,842.87
Motor vehicle.....	94.00	.81	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	6,328.00	23.02	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,563.00	1.71	.77	.77
City of New York—				
Fire.....	2,191,233.00	17,787.87	21,109.68	13,774.26
Motor vehicle.....	29,250.00	606.55	6,363.80	5,382.32
Inland navigation and transportation.....	200.00	5.00	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	22,909.00	121.00	-----	-----
Hail.....	1,325.00	53.00	-----	-----
Rain.....	19,350.00	1,308.93	-----	-----
Columbia—				
Fire.....	546,418.00	5,663.43	1,218.22	1,597.22
Motor vehicle.....	24,525.00	586.31	562.68	657.88
Inland navigation and transportation.....	542,990.00	750.61	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	33,325.00	140.62	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	20,000.00	500.00	-----	-----
Columbian National—Fire.....	410,554.00	6,044.33	2,621.92	2,537.25
Commercial Union—				
Fire.....	1,245,121.00	13,049.28	3,850.40	4,980.70
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	36,200.00	129.80	50.00	50.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,296.00	.58	-----	-----
Commonwealth—				
Fire.....	1,931,381.00	11,744.83	4,350.88	7,523.88
Ocean marine.....	750.00	9.37	-----	-----
Motor vehicle.....	13,640.00	332.61	20.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	100,000.00	470.00	70.59	70.59
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,000.00	21.74	-----	-----
Rain.....	2,500.00	295.70	-----	-----
Concordia—Fire.....	6,579,940.00	107,674.91	76,990.51	58,463.21
Connecticut—				
Fire.....	7,040,308.00	53,545.85	33,693.35	26,132.78
Motor vehicle.....	279,707.00	2,751.65	812.85	537.88
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,402.00	43.93	143.89	143.89
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	545,035.00	178.16	-----	-----
Hail.....	625.00	.63	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	353,482.00	129.96	194.72	69.19
Riot and civil commotion.....	688.00	2.01	1,155.60	757.39
Continental—				
Fire.....	21,465,730.00	197,756.48	112,206.06	121,196.71
Ocean marine.....	2,734,386.00	2,728.61	-----	-----
Motor vehicle.....	170,064.00	4,066.15	1,128.47	1,308.14
Inland navigation and transportation.....	13,958,489.00	1,387.04	675.46	952.40
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	472,750.00	1,257.60	134.35	134.35
Sprinkler leakage.....	160,364.00	52.04	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	30,000.00	87.49	-----	-----
County—Fire.....	283,764.00	6,944.11	4,276.74	4,287.33
Eagle—				
Fire.....	1,262,574.00	15,918.49	9,540.15	52,496.51
Motor vehicle.....	360.00	3.07	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,403.00	92.41	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,919.00	6.46	2.57	2.57
Equitable—				
Fire.....	1,665,219.48	31,030.20	16,155.76	15,332.89
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	3,521.79	3.09	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,187.81	1.13	.07	.07
Equitable Fire and Marine—				
Fire.....	800,182.00	8,803.79	10,586.65	4,680.25
Ocean marine.....	70,053.00	513.04	2.06	3.23
Motor vehicle.....	45,464.00	328.76	-----	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,176.00	4.52	24.07	24.07
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	19,287.00	85.72	-----	-----
Hail.....	1,250.00	1.25	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	9,400.00	29.26	-----	-----

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
<b>Federal—</b>				
Fire.....	\$ 953,287.00	\$ 15,594.76	\$ 10,623.97	\$ 6,806.81
Motor vehicle.....	88,295.00	2,725.21	981.01	921.01
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,000.00	.10		
Rain.....	36,850.00	3,251.39	1,300.00	1,000.00
Flood.....	9,584.00	114.99		
Fidelity—Fire.....	466,259.00	4,046.66	220.19	6,375.37
Fidelity-Phenix—				
Fire.....	17,037,132.00	157,841.24	95,299.39	97,437.20
Ocean marine.....	2,168,116.00	2,162.26		
Motor vehicle.....	136,051.00	3,252.93	901.93	1,046.52
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,773,832.00	1,111.66	566.96	857.38
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	474,342.00	948.59	177.13	177.13
Sprinkler leakage.....	198,166.00	54.59		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	24,000.00	70.01		
<b>Fire Association—</b>				
Fire.....	6,641,084.00	93,738.38	76,723.48	75,993.84
Motor vehicle.....	65,194.00	1,551.75	3,359.46	3,252.18
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	267,266.00	1,136.42	25.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,537.00	10.16	.56	.56
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,747.00			
<b>Firemen's (Newark)—</b>				
Fire.....	2,339,697.00	33,588.74	20,391.36	17,456.94
Ocean marine.....	—1,680.00	—5.88		
Motor vehicle.....	53,215.00	714.84	70.75	680.75
Inland navigation and transportation.....	23,442.00	108.24	101.01	368.58
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,350.00	36.75		
Registered mail.....	2,039,647.00	150.97	118.72	118.72
<b>Firemen's Fund—</b>				
Fire.....	9,310,099.00	112,260.91	53,244.02	53,965.93
Ocean marine.....	80,605.00	241.80		
Motor vehicle.....	1,467,594.00	25,749.03	10,666.60	13,356.80
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	785,429.00	4,087.19	85.60	85.60
Sprinkler leakage.....	363,094.00	112.93	74.68	46.18
<b>Fire Reassurance—</b>				
Fire.....	1,907,983.00	21,831.70	13,869.02	11,981.02
Motor vehicle.....	12,316.00	230.52		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	106,041.00	879.85		
Sprinkler leakage.....	53,006.00	18.88	2.25	2.25
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	45,000.00	112.50	.37	.37
<b>First Reinsurance—</b>				
Fire.....	128,924.00	1,918.29	—12.93	232.07
Motor vehicle.....	49,473.00	1,454.87	2,269.87	2,169.87
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,756,258.00	283.43	—6.22	118.78
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	18,921.00	1.76		
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,150.00	1.84	6.82	4.82
<b>Franklin—</b>				
Fire.....	9,925,341.00	79,202.88	87,280.33	66,617.86
Motor vehicle.....	406,451.00	9,328.40	7,740.25	7,518.76
Inland navigation and transportation.....	22,536,469.00	3,037.34	296.01	294.01
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	357,352.00	2,370.00		
Hail.....	126,179.00	5,926.04	16,876.06	16,876.06
Sprinkler leakage.....	557,433.00	220.18	64.90	57.18
Rain.....	69,665.00	5,256.75	2,875.00	2,875.00
Georgia Home—Fire.....	1,453,790.00	20,005.56	11,262.70	10,536.33
Girard Fire and Marine—Fire.....	571,382.00	9,661.43	4,293.99	5,280.75
<b>Glens Falls—</b>				
Fire.....	6,812,117.00	51,338.95	27,176.78	27,468.00
Ocean marine.....	176,963.00	2,140.78		
Motor vehicle.....	30,015.00	754.85	1,093.80	1,093.80
Inland navigation and transportation.....	28,130.00	129.90	5,021.92	5,499.01
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	447,521.00	89.94	.66	.66
Sprinkler leakage.....	299,763.00	54.32	45.43	35.43
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,355.00	6.90		
Registered mail.....	6,321,282.00	476.79	203.54	203.54
<b>Globe National—</b>				
Fire.....	650,124.00	6,041.39	4,318.24	4,738.24
Motor vehicle.....	200.20	3.59		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	32,971.00	84.16	.18	.18
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,451.00	1.53	11.55	11.55
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,791.00	.97		

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Globe and Rutgers—				
Fire.....	\$16,291,078.00	\$ 197,807.26	\$ 151,945.70	\$ 159,825.60
Motor vehicle.....	374,260.00	10,821.71	7,217.55	7,531.55
Inland navigation and transportation.....	726,040.00	7,278.48	21,752.29	16,007.67
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,515,475.00	13,368.16		
Granite State—Fire.....	1,793,982.00	23,072.72	22,095.60	14,472.31
Great American—				
Fire.....	27,859,595.00	319,165.76	173,365.20	177,827.20
Ocean marine.....	154,962.00	1,664.22	125.12	125.12
Motor vehicle.....	257,001.00	4,904.72	1,961.93	1,815.93
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,779,918.00	2,360.92	1,736.29	1,755.29
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	886,539.00	572.66	.88	.88
Hail.....	8,170.00	326.80	397.85	397.85
Sprinkler leakage.....	604,600.00	254.00	75.08	70.08
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	105,140.00	168.69		
Hanover—				
Fire.....	2,675,291.00	39,242.81	17,968.96	22,556.44
Ocean marine.....	—896.00	—3.14		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	87,262.00	954.89	1,599.71	2,266.48
Hartford—				
Fire.....	48,283,377.00	620,611.66	385,612.55	360,508.34
Motor vehicle.....	4,623,296.00	52,153.34	33,125.56	25,999.55
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,345,781.00	2,588.04	1,397.24	945.33
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,601,605.00	6,387.39	290.33	290.33
Hail.....	80,745.00	4,228.00	1,388.83	1,588.83
Sprinkler leakage.....	666,130.00	831.35	813.97	196.55
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	835,603.00	1,709.66		
Rainfall and flood.....	991,535.00	81,382.81	77,807.80	66,672.80
Home (New York)—				
Fire.....	39,268,154.00	442,670.87	257,867.44	262,936.60
Ocean marine.....	6,000.00	145.00		
Motor vehicle.....	3,674,569.00	107,251.64	56,030.35	47,666.55
Inland navigation and transportation.....	19,862,834.00	5,390.96	3,003.67	2,935.67
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,599,898.00	6,908.00	211.27	113.27
Hail.....	218,950.00	12,435.25	12,792.73	12,762.93
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,244,994.00	316.24	207.24	84.72
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	30,000.00	45.00		
Rain and flood.....	280,502.00	21,266.94	17,164.63	16,870.54
Home Fire and Marine—				
Fire.....	1,390,927.00	15,921.28	2,302.87	2,442.44
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	18,200.00	123.70	40.68	40.68
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,000.00	12.70	10.90	7.53
Hudson—				
Fire.....	1,580,886.00	21,988.60	25,005.31	39,942.46
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	40,700.00	70.75		
Imperial—				
Fire.....	896,961.00	6,035.67	276.73	1,629.73
Motor vehicles.....	23,321.00	209.88	—1,305.22	194.78
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	32,625.00	138.04		
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,778.00	.93		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—30,000.00	—75.00		
Importers and Exporters—				
Fire.....	1,608,032.00	16,562.28	9,670.44	10,250.38
Motor vehicles.....	10,985.00	389.14	2,448.45	2,448.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	22,723.00	173.61		
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,108.00	8.87		
Insurance Company of North America—				
Fire.....	16,263,485.00	176,385.68	128,557.42	88,804.46
Ocean marine.....	2,608,107.00	7,954.64	231.41	231.41
Motor vehicle.....	230,640.00	4,737.29	5,610.50	5,610.50
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,478,565.00	2,679.46	3,933.39	6,633.39
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	911,082.00	4,154.85	404.00	404.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	43,725.00	18.20		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,066.00	28.83		
Use and occupancy.....	36,500.00	91.57		
Insurance Co. of State of Pennsylvania—				
Fire.....	920,001.00	11,500.32	6,687.15	5,384.49
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	4,500.00	11.63		

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
<b>International—</b>				
Fire.....	\$ 2,971,533.00	\$ 33,991.83	\$ 38,001.88	\$ 48,338.87
Motor vehicle.....	16,984.00	303.57	58.85	58.85
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	120,613.00	244.64	5.00	
Sprinkler leakage.....	39,064.00	16.13	3.42	3.06
<b>Inter-Ocean—</b>				
Fire.....	278,532.00	2,545.34	7,715.00	7,929.99
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	7,025.00	2.96		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,853.00	1.14	.33	.06
<b>Interstate—</b>				
Fire.....	147,752.00	1,862.85	1,264.30	1,595.50
Motor vehicles.....	60.00	.52		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	2,909.00	10.59		
Sprinkler leakage.....	538.00	.59	.32	.32
<b>Iowa National—</b>				
Fire.....	245,961.00	3,100.97	2,606.20	2,755.54
Motor vehicle.....	85.00	.73		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	4,958.00	18.04		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,240.00	1.35	.80	.80
<b>Liberty—</b>				
Fire.....	101,003.00	1,273.44	2,174.44	2,486.98
Motor vehicle.....	64.00	.55		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	2,779.00	10.11		
Sprinkler leakage.....	732.00	.80	.83	.83
<b>Maryland Motor Car—Motor vehicle—</b>				
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—				
Fire.....	608,106.00	2,644.48	51.62	269.62
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	9,000.00	21.00		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,500.00	3.42		
Marquette National—Fire.....	398,108.00	4,925.38	3,704.41	3,123.10
Mechanics—Fire.....	686,966.00	8,534.28	4,194.63	4,086.57
Mechanics and Traders—				
Fire.....	4,002,566.00	26,627.88	18,734.41	17,748.54
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	259,953.00	283.56	—1.98	—1.98
Sprinkler leakage.....	149,033.00	20.55	24.27	22.68
<b>Mercantile—</b>				
Fire.....	540,772.00	6,183.03	1,763.34	1,683.34
Ocean marine.....	750.00	9.37		
Motor vehicle.....	7,500.00	15.75		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	900.00	37.50		
<b>Merchants—</b>				
Fire.....	1,707,717.00	23,097.57	28,021.69	28,647.69
Motor vehicle.....	1,251.00	9.54		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	57,140.00	—19.86	3.28	3.28
Sprinkler leakage.....	7,970.00	3.85		
<b>Milwaukee Mechanics—</b>				
Fire.....	2,804,594.00	45,866.59	25,052.53	19,000.48
Motor vehicle.....	75,315.00	1,883.44	2,658.95	3,476.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	100,559.00	1,583.76		
<b>National—</b>				
Fire.....	15,908,356.00	148,720.35	75,478.47	63,278.40
Motor vehicle.....	1,625,327.00	19,215.32	9,213.83	7,236.65
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	915,619.00	1,269.19		
Sprinkler leakage.....	403,237.00	52.70	83.12	69.63
National Ben Franklin—Fire.....	2,390,421.00	37,946.86	14,555.95	12,957.00
National Liberty—				
Fire.....	4,226,341.00	67,415.31	55,504.01	39,173.90
Motor vehicle.....	78,703.00	1,740.35	2,083.04	2,112.54
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	111,198.00	425.31		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	6,500.00	7.50		
Tourist.....	1,500.00	17.00		
Ocean marine.....		1,420.85	3,328.62	3,328.62
National Union—				
Fire.....	5,200,351.00	75,431.41	43,467.44	44,252.93
Ocean marine.....	2,250.00	28.13		
Motor vehicle.....	1,646,309.00	33,936.57	13,425.89	11,471.69
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	135,220.00	1,844.71		
Newark—				
Fire.....	2,267,915.00	19,752.87	18,283.27	15,639.27
Motor vehicle.....	33,444.00	989.00	562.00	527.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	36,583.00	300.90		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,732.00	20.82		

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
New England—				
Fire.....	\$ 1,552,320.00	\$ 21,643.94	\$ 3,706.92	\$ 4,231.88
Motor vehicles.....	115.00	.99		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	13,095.00	32.67		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,945.00	2.30		
New Hampshire—				
Fire.....	14,711,736.00	61,282.27	26,174.97	28,052.54
Ocean marine.....	3,000.00	92.22	34.67	34.67
Motor vehicle.....	60,589.00	1,504.30	—.90	1,999.10
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,482,363.00	135.93	.55	.55
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,031,589.00	210.85	237.17	237.17
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,963.00	5.75		
Niagara—				
Fire.....	5,942,799.00	65,203.60	46,972.85	51,444.58
Motor vehicle.....	2,509.00	1,380.23	1,325.56	250.56
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	113,602.00	435.81	26.62	26.62
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,650.00	10.17		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	3,863.00	17.89		
North River—				
Fire.....	4,972,729.00	65,185.96	48,058.23	47,781.21
Motor vehicle.....	581,091.00	12,614.90	5,724.61	5,724.61
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	153,079.00	372.48		
Northwestern National—				
Fire.....	1,004,912.00	13,676.09	15,120.32	13,883.09
Motor vehicle.....	230,270.00	11,566.11	3,174.65	5,607.41
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	174,600.00	1,075.58		
Old Bay State—				
Fire.....	230,410.00	17,245.62	25,782.83	19,337.90
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	7,956.00	28.95	17.91	17.35
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,867.00	2.03		
Old Colony—				
Fire.....	1,771,390.00	24,334.18	10,037.89	11,915.78
Ocean marine.....	5,500.00	129.72	5,958.49	6,253.49
Motor vehicle.....	218,465.00	6,184.48		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	42,007.00	332.78		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,073.00	.36	15.32	13.93
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	79.00	.05		
Tourist.....	1,500.00	15.00		
Orient—				
Fire.....	3,886,212.00	20,690.34	7,689.02	8,186.81
Motor vehicle.....	—5,026.00	150.81	—295.48	314.52
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	551,305.00	214.98		
Sprinkler leakage.....	280,036.00	45.77	56.32	60.32
Palmetto—Fire.....	627,932.00	6,353.24	5,176.57	8,869.24
Pennsylvania—				
Fire.....	5,628,643.00	31,041.72	10,030.26	11,982.76
Ocean marine.....	1,500.00	18.75		
Motor vehicle.....	22,048.00	55.44		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,400.00	38.58		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	33,285.00	37.15	142.20	12.20
Sprinkler leakage.....	67,089.00	25.30	25.98	15.98
Rain.....	1,800.00	179.44	79.74	79.74
Petersburg—Fire.....	2,859,441.00	47,258.17	37,664.75	34,568.72
Phoenix—				
Fire.....	14,543,879.00	121,047.03	74,413.35	54,207.15
Ocean Marine.....	262,563.00	1,928.38	6.20	9.69
Motor vehicle.....	855,660.00	15,379.63	8,156.24	9,292.91
Inland navigation and transportation.....	28,128.00	1,264.46	1,813.64	1,869.60
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,179,922.00	1,201.63		
Hail.....	—1,875.00			
Sprinkler leakage.....	923,142.00	264.50	—144.11	61.03
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,607.00	5.23		
Potomac—				
Fire.....	273,677.00	1,983.25	3,106.66	3,356.66
Motor vehicle.....	495,704.00	11,118.07	3,604.58	4,571.23
Providence-Washington—				
Fire.....	7,123,562.00	41,489.31	12,325.17	14,789.39
Motor vehicle.....	391,565.00	3,025.24	1,300.93	1,953.48
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,042.00	337.56		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	577,520.00	1,009.24		
Sprinkler leakage.....	314,359.00	44.51	273.70	273.70

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Queen—				
Fire	\$ 7,749,638.00	\$ 51,515.71	\$ 25,020.11	\$ 32,015.06
Motor vehicle	135,030.00	3,155.25	889.68	919.68
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	66,490.00	842.24	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	6,890.00	138.50	—	—
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion	4,337.00	52.00	54.94	54.94
Reliance—				
Fire	356,217.00	3,568.78	3.11	1,503.11
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	1,666.00	47.67	—	—
Rhode Island—				
Fire	3,283,442.00	49,013.53	38,249.78	38,424.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	118,403.00	570.30	—	—
Rossia—				
Fire	4,114,568.00	47,709.55	31,938.50	38,882.50
Motor vehicle	31,501.00	446.77	—	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	216,941.00	1,655.42	2.08	2.08
Sprinkler leakage	60,719.00	85.02	8.67	7.67
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion	5,427.00	—10.14	—	—
Security—				
Fire	4,606,049.00	32,667.16	11,971.46	12,920.27
Ocean marine	25,903.00	165.04	.35	.35
Motor vehicles	3,275.00	132.02	60.17	66.17
Inland navigation and transportation	—520.00	1.38	—	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	318,709.00	102.44	.49	.49
Sprinkler leakage	262,807.00	52.01	40.62	40.62
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion	3,498.00	25.95	—	—
South Carolina—				
Fire	767,217.00	11,443.70	7,195.45	6,402.85
Motor vehicle	65.00	2.65	—	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	4,611.00	57.00	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	1,728.00	.97	.21	.21
Southern Home—				
Fire	181,682.00	1,824.40	2,223.25	5,369.08
Motor vehicle	7,343.00	302.58	155.28	69.32
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	4,945.00	9.94	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	2,917.00	1.49	.09	.09
Springfield Fire and Marine—				
Fire	9,443,671.00	94,412.92	60,913.73	64,496.92
Motor vehicle	1,439,346.00	18,263.43	8,564.69	9,750.84
Inland navigation and transportation	5,003,485.00	728.52	399.64	347.80
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	585,625.00	998.33	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	320,584.00	120.04	39.56	39.52
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion	19,278.00	32.40	—	—
Standard—				
Fire	2,318,448.00	10,207.47	5,513.00	4,789.74
Motor vehicle	150,545.00	2,676.49	—	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	433,757.00	23.37	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	277,044.00	40.16	47.16	47.16
Star—				
Fire	3,298,966.00	22,266.62	7,205.50	8,623.50
Motor vehicle	—291,242.00	—921.63	2,615.74	4,740.74
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	290,872.00	209.34	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	189,300.00	66.22	29.62	27.62
St. Paul Fire and Marine—				
Fire	7,323,366.00	63,918.97	43,515.46	41,150.41
Ocean marine	23,076.00	153.62	—2.31	297.69
Motor vehicle	2,269,904.00	18,778.81	9,579.81	9,715.41
Inland navigation and transportation	14,711,420.00	4,842.45	2,612.57	2,483.82
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	504,354.00	704.87	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	216,079.00	54.79	90.65	53.09
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion	2,747.00	8.05	—	—
Stuyvesant—				
Fire	270,751.00	4,659.47	13,944.95	13,339.05
Motor vehicle	25,523.00	830.87	2,013.85	2,913.85
Union Reserve—				
Fire	909,557.00	10,258.75	6,106.68	9,452.68
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone	5,872.00	—92.39	—	—
Sprinkler leakage	—3,997.00	—5.29	—	—
United Firemen's—				
Fire	586,862.00	7,748.42	230.07	3,480.37
Motor vehicle	536,595.00	7,724.09	10,814.12	12,040.60

—Minus.

**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
United States—				
Fire.....	\$ 5,147,855.00	\$ 62,301.31	\$ 30,238.44	\$ 21,883.24
Ocean marine.....	13,750.00	172.38		
Motor vehicle.....	136,348.00	2,817.71	193.40	1,993.40
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	38,275.00	51.45	—1,131.00	
Sprinkler leakage.....	—49,800.00	—88.00		
Utah Home—				
Fire.....	154,141.00	1,248.70	488.33	335.98
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	5,869.00	5.15		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,646.00	1.87	.12	.12
Victor—				
Fire.....	757,668.00	12,143.73	9,599.68	17,562.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	14,084.00	92.79		
Virginia Fire and Marine—Fire.....	4,508,288.00	81,653.46	46,582.45	37,891.08
Westchester—				
Fire.....	9,522,844.00	71,632.07	54,251.03	41,874.77
Ocean marine.....	23,984.00	155.37	10.60	10.60
Motor vehicle.....	37,940.00	401.76	22.51	22.51
Inland navigation and transportation.....	960.00	2.76		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	930,450.00	673.63		
Sprinkler leakage.....	367,154.00	73.46	61.14	45.60
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—40,110.00	—82.85		

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille—Fire.....	2,065,765.00	30,387.66	28,428.15	25,849.64
Alpha General—				
Fire.....	1,493,987.00	12,350.03	15,899.40	13,877.43
Motor vehicle.....	3,404.00	51.18	12.57	12.57
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	90,218.00	96.22	24.02	24.02
Sprinkler leakage.....	32,395.00	6.88	5.92	.24
Miscellaneous.....	686.00	59.30		
Atlas—				
Fire.....	5,560,426.00	49,519.74	30,291.66	33,424.66
Motor vehicle.....	46,192.00	498.12	1,539.80	1,539.80
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	602,111.00	205.03		
Sprinkler leakage.....	189,281.00	—81.30	33.11	33.11
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—157,500.00	—393.75		
Baltica—				
Fire.....	2,645,766.00	35,726.52	14,793.16	11,857.16
Motor vehicle.....	1,450.00	12.42		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	32,332.00	124.55		
Sprinkler leakage.....	722.00	3.61		
British America—				
Fire.....	994,983.00	13,296.21	16,523.33	18,828.56
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	19,925.00	106.79		
British General—Fire.....	509,279.00	5,102.02	4,682.27	5,353.28
Caledonian—				
Fire.....	1,138,056.00	17,687.16	8,708.16	9,802.83
Motor vehicle.....	101,801.00	2,908.86	3,954.11	2,414.36
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	17,500.00	57.19		
Century—Fire.....	590,700.00	6,756.53	4,536.03	—13,229.47
Christiania General—				
Fire.....			31,654.23	50,382.23
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....			114.98	.98
Sprinkler leakage.....			80.51	152.51
Commercial Union Assur. (London)—				
Fire.....	11,831,300.00	86,683.01	29,582.09	33,029.18
Ocean marine.....	1,704,470.00	6,392.51		
Motor vehicle.....	700.00	13.30		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	24,700.00	163.50		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,382,964.00	1,685.20	52.25	52.25
Sprinkler leakage.....	552,646.00	75.26	69.35	57.35
Flood.....	28,749.00	345.00		
Consolidated Assurance—				
Fire.....	798,279.00	10,561.68	10,027.82	8,774.82
Motor vehicle.....	1,000.00	10.41		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	62,100.00	123.84		

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Cuban National—				
Fire.....	\$ 482,999.00	\$ 4,501.89	\$ 3,508.63	\$ 3,447.97
Motor vehicle.....	1,000.00	10.40		
Miscellaneous.....			.84	.84
Eagle Star and British Dominion—				
Fire.....	3,041,455.00	38,909.54	27,631.37	30,542.13
Motor vehicle.....	59,600.00	1,175.25	1,554.19	2,554.19
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,301.00	1.22		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	127,255.00	274.64	669.92	613.35
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,648.00	22.09		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	869.00	10.40		
Rain.....	18,750.00	1,496.71	2,762.47	2,762.47
First Russian—				
Fire.....	1,221,915.00	17,082.55	9,162.00	12,572.00
Motor vehicle.....	5,952.00	1,319.59	896.00	876.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	51,004.00	277.76		
Sprinkler leakage.....	10,862.00	23.33	20.00	19.00
General Fire Assurance—Fire	434,151.00	5,141.76	985.81	1,353.01
Liverpool and London and Globe—				
Fire.....	20,743,115.00	270,862.29	178,158.09	172,901.09
Motor vehicle.....	1,842,527.00	25,812.74	8,877.93	13,972.93
Inland navigation and transportation.....	34,550.00	1,308.75	271.02	278.02
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	689,831.00	1,406.23	—17.80	12.20
Sprinkler leakage.....	352,276.00	45.89	60.57	51.57
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	9,600.00	15.85		
London Assurance—				
Fire.....	3,943,775.00	64,327.97	28,262.92	29,520.92
Ocean marine.....	500.00	2.75		
Motor vehicle.....	32,725.00	1,042.89	9.00	9.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	330,277.00	72.27		
London and Lancashire—				
Fire.....	5,586,806.00	33,456.52	14,527.41	25,191.63
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	457,478.00	189.46		
Sprinkler leakage.....	300,756.00	33.43	57.32	61.32
London and Provincial—Fire	134,223.00	1,692.74	26.26	33.26
London and Scottish—				
Fire.....	440,137.00	5,242.38	4,468.85	1,777.60
Ocean marine.....	7,453.00	30.68		
Motor vehicle.....	2,565.00	89.57		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,000.00	111.25		
Metropolitan Casualty—				
Fire.....	140,009.00	1,610.62	1,404.34	1,956.65
Motor vehicle.....	1,074.00	12.71	19.25	19.25
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	3,292.00	5.43		
Sprinkler leakage.....	242.00	.03	.41	.41
Moscow—				
Fire.....	149,242.00	10,077.34	14,438.00	19,799.00
Motor vehicle.....	—28,191.00	1,415.52	243.00	410.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,856.00	258.36		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,962.00	19.75	16.00	16.00
Nationale of Paris—Fire	2,063,766.00	30,387.64	28,438.14	25,849.64
Netherlands Fire and Life—Fire	371,592.00	5,040.38	3,617.40	2,700.61
New India Assurance—				
Fire.....	2,871,247.00	2,907.60	11,429.73	7,423.37
Motor vehicle.....	9,238.00	198.41	148.01	148.01
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	149,983.00	1,278.98		
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,275.00	26.79	2.54	1.83
New Zealand—				
Fire.....	143,722.00	2,299.65	1,608.14	1,975.14
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	625.00	.06		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,500.00	.06		
Nippon—				
Fire.....	362,302.00	6,159.44	4,273.43	2,793.99
Motor vehicle.....	1,000.00	10.41	133.55	106.10
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	46,575.00	92.89		
Nordic—				
Fire.....	539,271.00	5,642.41	2,068.00	2,613.00
Motor vehicle.....	20,098.00	361.05	703.00	578.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	17,485.00	94.32		
Sprinkler leakage.....	413.00	1.01	8.00	8.00

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
North British and Mercantile—				
Fire.....	\$ 8,139,680.00	\$ 46,904.68	\$ 36,313.13	\$ 33,902.13
Ocean marine.....	4,500.00	56.25		
Motor vehicle.....	239,273.00	894.60	—322.50	1,927.50
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,861.00	187.54	165.00	165.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	95,971.00	438.57	—2,267.05	—2,277.05
Sprinkler leakage.....	105,963.00	209.54	1,089.08	1,094.08
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—31,110.00	.26		
Rain.....	400.00	50.00		
Water damage.....	7,800.00	204.32		
Northern Assurance—				
Fire.....	6,559,124.00	51,304.19	22,620.18	20,588.08
Motor vehicle.....	92,515.00	2,604.13	2,650.59	2,020.59
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	631,582.00	334.50	—32	2.68
Sprinkler leakage.....	313,333.00	44.42	48.53	50.53
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	869.00	10.40		
Northern (Moscow)—				
Fire.....	—19,140.00	—20.49	263.07	327.36
Motor vehicle.....	—111.00	.49		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	—1,954.00	—1.22		
Sprinkler leakage.....	—2,147.00	—4.27		
Norwegian Atlas—				
Fire.....	—12,494.00	1,853.48	15,383.91	15,383.91
Ocean marine.....	117,912.00	1,413.83	4,275.75	3,906.35
Norwich Union—				
Fire.....	5,234,168.00	29,925.55	2,869.75	6,582.87
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	445,766.00	—64.26		
Sprinkler leakage.....	284,217.00	14.16	10.28	15.28
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	5,000.00	18.75		
Osaka Marine and Fire—				
Fire.....	1,641,621.00	13,764.36	1,893.30	569.01
Motor vehicle.....	9,238.00	196.84	117.68	117.68
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	66,233.00	58.73		
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,275.00	26.79	2.54	1.83
Palatine (London)—				
Fire.....	1,899,860.00	25,324.28	13,929.35	13,875.97
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	690,287.00	515.75		
Sprinkler leakage.....	329,807.00	44.47	181.98	53.98
Flood.....	4,790.00	57.49		
Paternelle—				
Fire.....	1,164,906.00	12,969.54	8,085.21	7,680.91
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	8,414.00	111.00		
Sprinkler leakage.....	16,666.00	23.31		
Phenix (Paris) Fire.....	2,065,765.00	30,387.64	28,428.15	25,849.64
Phenix (London)—				
Fire.....	4,518,175.00	32,810.12	16,683.86	22,942.86
Motor vehicle.....	213,538.00	3,061.92	1,722.67	1,772.67
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	733,939.00	—163.12		
Sprinkler leakage.....	546,735.00	85.36	—.85	4.15
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	47,360.00	—299.60		
Prudential Co- and Reinsurance—				
Fire.....	2,795,996.00	32,764.43	14,579.57	15,052.35
Motor vehicle.....	8,139.00	129.65		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	144,628.00	454.87	1.19	1.19
Sprinkler leakage.....	41,314.00	1.35	10.72	10.72
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	111,250.00	278.13		
Prudential—				
Fire.....	1,385,152.00	10,586.22	1,392.38	305.38
Motor vehicle.....	3,977.00	62.68	49.74	49.74
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	52,532.00	26.05		
Reinsurance of Salamandra—				
Fire.....	1,984,071.00	25,698.09	20,830.36	24,603.86
Motor vehicle.....	20,352.00	246.92	735.61	739.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	50,802.00	191.25	.36	.36
Sprinkler leakage.....	27,389.00	10.30	9.91	8.55
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	5,429.00			

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Royal—				
Fire.....	\$ 9,163,794.00	\$ 106,063.19	\$ 73,382.41	\$ 57,301.08
Motor vehicle.....	239,630.00	5,357.62	5,100.77	5,400.77
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,393,332.00	329.56	—	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	496,834.00	1,936.80	19.50	19.50
Sprinkler leakage.....	88,274.00	54.39	72.77	72.77
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	8,673.00	104.07	—	—
Royal Exchange—				
Fire.....	2,256,156.00	29,907.68	18,259.49	15,412.49
Ocean marine.....	29,762.00	125.90	930.62	930.62
Motor vehicle.....	—192,497.00	—2,269.30	35.35	35.35
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	10,239.00	64.83	.51	.51
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,163.00	8.26	1.14	1.14
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,962.00	5.76	—	—
Russian Reinsurance—				
Fire.....	710,718.00	11,454.09	9,718.00	12,572.00
Motor vehicle.....	—14,146.00	958.54	183.00	287.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	38,647.00	183.49	—	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,500.00	22.41	11.00	11.00
Salamandra—				
Fire.....	1,412,718.00	18,037.83	47,406.90	43,364.10
Motor vehicle.....	13,955.00	167.61	20.90	50.44
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	37,636.00	99.82	177.94	194.84
Sprinkler leakage.....	20,158.00	7.51	36.88	66.88
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	3,949.00	13.58	3,776.72	3,798.94
Scottish Union and National—				
Fire.....	6,604,319.00	46,456.12	22,301.72	26,694.92
Motor vehicle.....	—11,100.00	—22.76	—145.50	4.50
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	525,954.00	281.03	600.00	600.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	297,267.00	43.26	96.31	59.31
Second Russian—				
Fire.....	784,633.00	10,030.57	6,967.90	8,888.61
Motor vehicle.....	12,224.00	169.04	.19	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	7,643.00	48.56	1.40	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,848.00	.97	.57	.45
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	494.00	1.70	—	—
Skandinavia—				
Fire.....	1,825,195.00	19,927.63	16,672.86	25,250.39
Ocean marine.....	24,916.00	151.97	50.50	50.50
Motor vehicle.....	15,032.00	177.96	269.50	269.50
Inland navigation and transportation.....	960.00	2.76	80.43	80.43
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	46,091.00	76.05	—	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,394.00	.50	5.76	5.76
South British—				
Fire.....	143,723.00	2,299.69	1,608.17	1,975.17
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	625.00	.07	—	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,500.00	.07	—	—
State Assurance, Ltd.—				
Fire.....	4,724,353.00	18,861.77	4,554.54	1,620.54
Motor vehicle.....	—1,975.00	—22.50	—	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	519,032.00	25.37	14.03	14.03
Sun Insurance Office—				
Fire.....	3,370,540.00	54,242.79	28,844.54	22,468.54
Motor vehicle.....	194,590.00	3,564.64	936.16	978.16
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	—67,149.00	—25.76	—	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	—43,699.00	—68.66	64.42	96.42
Svea Fire and Life—Fire.....	2,318,276.00	31,983.82	36,743.87	47,128.19
Swiss Reinsurance—				
Fire.....	2,616,123.00	26,696.47	12,016.32	16,420.62
Motor vehicle.....	2,000.00	20.82	—	—
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	97,713.00	137.07	—	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	17,305.00	64.75	7.60	7.60
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	55,000.00	137.50	—	—
Tokio Marine and Fire—				
Fire.....	669,574.00	5,916.65	4,096.64	2,543.64
Motor vehicle.....	—17,412.00	—776.11	3,580.00	5,939.32
Union Assurance, Ltd.—				
Fire.....	1,543,046.00	15,121.99	6,959.47	4,811.07
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	56,650.00	285.96	—	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,944.00	.87	—	—
Union of Paris—Fire.....	2,115,524.00	32,492.98	24,434.12	19,554.11

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Union and Phenix Espagnol—				
Fire.....	\$ 3,625,323.00	\$ 33,758.47	\$ 20,773.07	\$ 17,892.32
Motor vehicle.....	7,262.00	104.07	311.00	
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	119,845.00	215.69	5.83	5.83
Sprinkler leakage.....	182,930.00	38.70	28.50	
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	23,126.00	63.76		
Union Hispano Americana—Fire.....	1,138,981.00	13,369.67	7,330.85	
Union Insurance Society (Canton)—				
Fire.....	2,714,694.00	42,677.58	70,766.67	50,506.39
Motor vehicle.....	280,766.00	6,707.36	2,529.46	3,093.63
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	52,243.00	212.52		
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,222.00	.95		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	4,069.00	48.93		
Urbaine—				
Fire.....	4,117,675.00	31,744.61	17,369.57	11,470.90
Motor vehicle.....	8,008.00	134.38	394.08	84.08
Inland navigation and transportation.....	147.00	.06		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	142,721.00	275.04	119.88	119.88
Sprinkler leakage.....	38,799.00	14.29	26.20	1.78
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	461.00	5.53		
Warsaw—				
Fire.....	391,609.00	3,333.56	2,382.49	3,386.50
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	16,694.00	4.85		
Hail.....	282.00	10.26		
Sprinkler leakage.....	43,394.00	11.39		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	56.28	14.06		
Miscellaneous.....	474.00	8.83		
Western Assurance—				
Fire.....	3,305,400.00	23,757.70	13,197.89	11,132.88
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	516,423.00	60.16		
Sprinkler leakage.....	323,855.00	42.03		
World Auxiliary—				
Fire.....	311,328.00	3,343.74	1,503.62	882.17
Motor vehicle.....	—896.00	82.88	854.69	1,109.70
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	13,085.00	8.45		
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,280.00	.34	2.93	2.93
Yorkshire—				
Fire.....	4,232,334.00	73,677.03	37,584.55	43,805.55
Motor vehicle.....	571,145.00	3,911.95	1,118.55	1,888.55
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	85,461.00	581.93		
Sprinkler leakage.....	—26,195.00	—178.60		

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Atlantic Mutual—Fire.....	2,748.00	24.54		
Baltimore—Fire.....	690,595.00	1,038.47	11.78	11.78
Central Manufacturers Mutual—				
Fire.....	1,222,525.00	19,706.46	6,413.81	13,569.95
Motor vehicles.....	8,825.00	122.29	25.00	25.00
Cotton and Woolen Mfrs. Mutual—Fire.....	2,964,433.00	2,451.32	63.00	
Fitchburg Mutual—Fire.....	417,803.00	12,740.60	8,518.98	8,507.63
Hardware Dealers Mutual (Wis.)—Fire.....	265,867.00	3,411.76		4,000.00
Hope Mutual—Fire.....	2,548,792.00	23,174.93	48.38	3.38
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual—Fire.....	1,198,203.00	20,426.37	5,953.81	16,518.47
Industrial Mutual—Fire.....	1,675,289.00	1,022.87	45.00	45.00
Keystone Mutual—Fire.....	1,322,050.00	941.50		
Lumber Mutual—Fire.....	1,500,219.00	27,253.02	9,289.21	16,571.93
Lumbermen's Mutual—				
Fire.....	1,214,662.00	35,938.21	9,162.00	16,511.71
Motor vehicle.....	600.00	29.86	9.00	8.65
Manton Mutual—Fire.....	1,274,930.00	761.68	32.39	32.39
Mercantile Mutual—Fire.....	2,153,725.00	3,573.37	35.33	35.33
Michigan Millers Mutual—Fire.....	43,677.00	2,759.03	2,023.26	2,495.91
Millers Mutual—Fire.....	15,017.00	1,748.66	7,570.94	11,048.19
Mill-Owners Mutual—Fire.....	626,808.00	5,118.62		
Mill-Owners Mutual (Iowa)—				
Fire.....	466,238.00	6,734.51	4,589.16	4,598.24
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,500.00	9.00		

—Minus.

**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**

**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Minnesota Implement Mutual—Fire.....	\$ 295,651.00	\$ 6,851.35	\$ 1,986.02	\$ 5,832.60
Narragansett Mutual—Fire.....	1,208,085.00	2,256.64	-----	-----
National Mutual—Fire.....	409,727.00	453.48	8.83	8.83
Northwestern Mutual—Fire.....	989,885.00	16,924.63	1,427.35	1,427.35
Ohio Hardware Mutual—Fire.....	18,500.00	362.27	28.16	28.16
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mut.—Fire.....	1,540,610.00	44,510.86	9,639.44	18,473.41
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual—Fire.....	2,467,872.00	2,408.95	3.38	3.38
Protection Mutual—Fire.....	965,688.00	7,841.09	-----	-----
Retail Hardware Mutual—Fire.....	772,016.00	7,189.82	8,072.00	8,072.00
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual—Fire.....	2,833,864.00	2,044.75	54.00	54.00
Standard Mutual—Fire.....	734,753.00	1,593.53	23.55	23.55
What Cheer Mutual—Fire.....	2,553,443.00	23,235.38	107.18	62.18

**RECIPROCALS—FIRE.**

Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	135,500.00	961.80	-----	17,409.18
Subscribers at Casualty Recip. Exchange.....	-----	5,984.77	672.66	4,225.91
Consolidated Underwriters.....	-----	114,236.91	98,648.07	-----
Subscribers at Druggist Indemnity Exch. ....	162,146.00	1,298.63	2,024.77	2,024.77
Subscribers at Hardware Underwriters.....	95,000.00	1,243.86	-----	4,000.00
Subscribers at Individual Underwriters.....	1,832,050.00	157.36	-----	-----
Lumbermen's Indemnity Exchange.....	420,272.79	13,937.82	11,629.51	17,744.49
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	2,911,304.52	55,285.89	65,557.14	65,557.14
Subscribers at Lumber Underwriters.....	358,240.00	12,707.09	28,538.01	163.25
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Undwrs.....	3,026,112.00	48,142.50	42,461.25	1,461.25
National Lumber Mfrs. Interins. Exch. ....	295,000.00	5,417.48	15,791.31	27.58
Subscribers at New York Recip. Und. ....	238,500.00	152.73	-----	-----
Producers and Refiners Underwriters.....	243,900.00	4,073.70	45.03	51.23
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange.....	841,640.00	9,354.77	11,619.75	11,620.07
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	-----	1,205.37	93.50	55.75
Wholesale Grocery Subscribers at Warner's Interinsurers.....	1,627,877.79	17,746.16	3,031.66	3,031.66
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	1,446,000.00	15,880.08	13,367.37	13,367.37

**RECAPITULATION.**

North Carolina companies—				
Fire.....	76,000,835.00	1,251,560.30	646,445.96	697,458.89
Motor vehicles.....	463,763.00	11,456.51	6,023.80	10,913.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	283,575.00	2,254.04	-----	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,860.00	27.06	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	69,250.00	437.39	-----	-----
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>76,823,283.00</b>	<b>1,265,735.30</b>	<b>652,469.76</b>	<b>708,372.34</b>
Stock companies of other States—				
Fire.....	527,334,578.48	5,689,466.73	3,607,585.16	3,478,075.18
Ocean marine.....	9,021,438.00	23,929.21	9,931.45	10,304.57
Motor vehicles.....	25,750,808.00	471,062.74	255,534.56	268,915.86
Inland navigation and transportation.....	120,802,185.00	44,384.06	49,201.74	48,851.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,408,067.79	70,230.10	665.26	6,442.24
Hail.....	485,295.00	25,785.02	39,078.72	39,249.42
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,013,671.81	3,938.90	3,604.12	1,923.01
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,240,822.00	2,962.77	1,192.60	794.39
Rain.....	1,517,037.00	122,179.64	103,687.17	89,538.08
Flood.....	23,958.00	287.48	-----	-----
Tourist.....	7,100.00	123.50	-----	-----
Registered mail.....	8,360,929.00	627.76	322.26	322.26
Use and occupancy.....	36,500.00	91.57	-----	-----
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>731,002,390.08</b>	<b>6,455,069.48</b>	<b>4,070,803.04</b>	<b>3,944,416.01</b>

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued  
SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Stock companies of foreign countries—				
Fire.....	\$167,852,888.00	\$ 1,788,117.00	\$1,197,378.70	\$1,186,877.31
Ocean marine.....	1,889,513.00	8,173.89	5,256.87	4,887.47
Motor vehicle.....	3,794,568.00	60,402.28	37,052.88	48,360.61
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,788,128.00	2,065.66	516.45	523.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	9,410,265.00	12,895.60	—486.36	—615.43
Hail.....	282.00	10.26	—	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,162,509.00	516.39	2,049.72	1,951.22
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	40,717.28	—118.54	3,776.72	3,798.94
Rain.....	19,150.00	1,546.71	2,762.47	2,762.47
Flood.....	41,339.00	615.64	—	—
Totals.....	188,999,359.28	1,874,224.89	1,248,307.45	1,248,546.04
Mutual companies of other states—				
Fire.....	34,401,900.00	284,498.67	75,131.96	127,935.37
Motor vehicle.....	9,425.00	152.15	34.00	33.65
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,500.00	9.00	—	—
Totals.....	34,412,825.00	284,659.82	75,165.96	127,969.02
Reciprocals—Fire.....	13,633,543.10	307,786.92	293,480.03	140,739.65
Totals for all companies and all classes of risks—				
Fire.....	819,223,744.58	9,321,429.62	5,820,021.81	5,631,086.40
Ocean marine.....	10,910,951.00	32,103.10	15,188.32	15,192.04
Motor vehicle.....	30,018,564.00	543,073.68	298,645.24	328,223.57
Inland navigation and transportation.....	122,596,173.00	46,476.78	49,718.19	49,374.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	35,103,407.79	85,388.74	178.90	5,826.81
Hail.....	485,577.00	25,795.28	39,078.72	39,249.42
Sprinkler leakage.....	15,176,180.81	4,455.29	5,653.84	3,874.23
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,350,789.28	3,281.62	4,969.32	4,593.33
Rain.....	1,536,187.00	123,726.35	106,449.64	92,300.55
Flood.....	65,297.00	903.12	—	—
Tourist.....	7,100.00	123.50	—	—
Registered mail.....	8,360,929.00	627.76	322.26	322.26
Use and occupancy.....	36,500.00	91.57	—	—
Grand totals.....	1,044,871,400.46	10,187,476.41	6,340,226.24	6,170,043.06

—Minus.

---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

---

---

**TABLE No. VI—**  
**SHOWING THE INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 3,214,608.57
Ætna Life.....	33,684,849.93
American Central.....	2,359,009.80
American National.....	5,300,744.09
Atlantic Life.....	2,925,007.47
Bankers Life.....	16,342,372.87
Bankers Reserve Life.....	2,736,043.56
Business Men's.....	328,131.53
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	172,797.79
Columbian National.....	4,406,634.93
Connecticut Mutual.....	13,622,046.30
Durham Life.....	885,484.38
Equitable Life.....	111,301,263.53
Federal Life.....	1,307,496.01
Fidelity Mutual.....	8,782,597.16
Gate City Life.....	355,017.94
George Washington Life.....	588,494.00
Guardian Life of America.....	7,366,256.12
Home Life.....	7,369,834.69
Home Security Life.....	326,816.52
Imperial Life.....	476,596.67
Jefferson Standard Life.....	6,019,213.37
LaFayette Life.....	41,498.80
Life and Casualty.....	4,524,074.37
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	7,655,428.54
Lincoln National.....	6,601,438.66
Manhattan Life.....	2,055,293.45
Maryland Assurance.....	233,401.13
Maryland Life.....	501,972.22
Massachusetts Mutual.....	27,921,256.71
Medical Life of America.....	47,625.87
Metropolitan Life.....	276,845,007.22
Michigan Mutual.....	2,553,816.42
Missouri State Life.....	11,153,642.75
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	195,823.98
Mutual Benefit Life.....	50,771,198.66
Mutual Life.....	97,387,904.54
National Life of U. S. A.....	4,256,172.26
National Life.....	12,649,428.76
New England Mutual.....	21,630,382.42
New York Life.....	156,757,077.82
North Carolina Mutual.....	1,574,171.16
Northwestern Mutual.....	81,753,131.23
Pacific Mutual.....	14,928,528.25
Pan-American Life.....	2,815,155.78
Penn Mutual.....	40,170,294.90
Philadelphia Life.....	1,938,348.77
Phoenix Mutual.....	12,224,921.99
Provident Life and Accident.....	318,442.57
Provident Mutual Life.....	21,900,529.64
Prudential.....	216,037,942.86
Reliance Life.....	7,378,884.76
Reserve Loan Life.....	1,575,917.55
Security Life and Trust.....	217,125.76
Security Mutual.....	2,405,850.37
Shenandoah Life.....	620,039.03
Southeastern Life.....	452,636.42
Southern Life and Trust.....	1,562,713.95
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	1,052,319.97
State Life.....	5,448,730.64
State Mutual.....	11,599,244.60
Travelers.....	46,833,952.69
Union Central.....	30,208,251.97
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	483.52
United Life and Accident.....	943,341.04
Volunteer State Life.....	1,667,650.62
Totals.....	1,419,282,371.85

# INCOME

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Interest and Rents	All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 220,428.76	\$ 206,789.60	\$ 3,641,826.93	\$ 1,927,435.64	\$ -.
8,294,866.08	830,905.87	42,810,621.88	13,770,345.52	
548,606.84	159,345.41	3,066,962.05	789,409.33	
740,275.50	565,778.45	6,606,798.04	1,904,221.64	
563,920.08	85,256.64	3,574,184.19	1,561,560.73	
2,867,865.72	337,762.46	19,548,001.05	5,655,378.92	
617,367.55	57,919.40	3,411,330.51	1,128,370.20	
10,627.96	397.55	339,157.04	25,958.07	
22,292.72	931,253.98	1,126,344.49	100,269.24	
1,230,283.65	667,808.48	6,304,727.06	2,616,644.24	
4,987,236.46	953,005.42	19,562,288.18	6,340,265.17	
22,772.51	1,812.00	910,068.89	126,110.20	
31,348,131.60	11,274,319.84	153,923,714.97	7,055,917.46	
363,511.76	719,868.22	2,390,875.99	305,231.33	
2,646,812.16	268,425.41	11,697,884.73	3,611,705.01	
9,318.03	319.95	364,655.92	24,380.12	
158,366.71	117,904.51	864,765.22	259,056.66	
2,333,816.08	527,118.42	10,227,190.62	2,299,116.73	
2,246,590.67	224,677.81	9,841,103.17	419,764.48	
3,658.34	154.54	330,629.40	27,641.00	
6,355.50	1,692.03	484,644.20	42,859.35	
1,043,706.41	30,753.70	7,093,673.48	2,387,868.73	
8,518.28		50,017.08		6,234.96
130,674.17	77,347.19	4,732,095.73	278,001.39	
1,759,185.28	62,957.70	9,477,571.52	3,501,426.88	
813,106.26	59,599.62	7,474,144.54	3,033,582.25	
1,132,882.38	91,293.35	3,279,469.18		165,689.75
35,488.17	3,339.27	272,228.57	102,742.03	
227,961.13	29,266.21	759,199.56	122,991.46	
7,568,644.75	3,034,151.76	38,524,053.22	15,081,872.43	
5,449.81	34,158.90	87,234.58		1,203.05
59,518,794.93	4,304,499.15	340,668,301.30	137,479,868.69	
875,275.42	23,735.82	3,452,827.66	784,114.82	
2,221,132.93	1,337,096.24	14,712,471.92	4,349,054.42	
14,175.10	3,591.26	213,590.34	71,037.54	
15,518,607.87	1,622,888.52	67,912,695.05	16,933,555.89	
33,040,770.91	10,574,427.03	141,003,102.48	13,647,206.09	
1,155,004.77	2,666,970.06	8,078,147.09	1,501,523.44	
4,144,003.29	244,320.76	17,037,752.81	3,790,008.28	
5,966,084.80	825,944.82	28,422,412.04	11,127,803.09	
47,290,118.44	9,201,209.71	213,248,405.97	11,415,158.75	
73,479.33	8,628.80	1,656,279.29	114,802.66	
26,491,625.77	2,636,625.09	110,881,382.09	36,670,500.85	
3,976,010.20	402,026.02	19,306,564.47	6,797,928.60	
579,730.85	120,612.91	3,515,499.54	1,082,723.81	
12,477,937.79	2,572,512.84	55,220,745.53	14,219,490.65	
460,358.26	177,670.13	2,576,377.16	698,832.51	
3,306,978.67	1,060,273.23	16,502,173.89	5,551,933.88	
68,012.54	1,472,912.23	1,859,367.34	195,560.92	
6,284,802.44	704,020.91	28,889,352.99	6,790,474.74	
41,595,298.05	3,503,243.92	261,136,484.83	111,900,667.84	
930,601.67	606,026.67	8,915,513.10	3,849,792.24	
347,970.77	38,558.73	1,962,447.05	410,515.62	
13,189.35	70.56	230,385.67	58,655.26	
665,519.70	34,603.74	3,105,973.81	595,256.27	
83,043.11	12,833.27	715,915.41	274,165.21	
108,432.01	605.35	561,673.78	231,542.53	
245,792.11	93,362.79	1,901,868.85	686,632.21	
51,861.95	73,840.45	1,178,022.37	456,923.27	
1,526,563.17	282,354.25	7,257,648.06	2,507,634.30	
3,843,999.58	884,894.25	16,328,138.43	5,866,314.24	
8,807,498.87	2,132,739.86	57,774,191.42	26,336,933.71	
9,165,124.11	1,646,750.48	41,020,126.56	11,951,421.74	
1,725.53		2,209.05	1,692.14	
125,082.92	23,789.18	1,092,213.14	301,901.21	
493,506.70	42,359.80	2,208,517.12	942,114.35	
363,436,835.23	70,691,982.52	1,853,411,189.60	514,123,868.00	173,127.76

**TABLE No. VII—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Death and Endowment Claims	Annuities Surrender Values, Dividends, etc., Paid to Policy-holders	Total Paid to Policy-holders
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 362,573.73	\$ 207,120.56	\$ 569,694.29
Aetna Life.....	14,481,556.63	6,248,675.30	20,730,231.98
American Central.....	640,309.98	432,823.15	1,073,133.13
American National.....	1,006,871.62	282,938.97	1,289,810.59
Atlantic Life.....	371,503.58	677,818.14	1,049,321.72
Bankers Life.....	7,192,304.93	1,963,315.48	9,155,620.41
Bankers Reserve Life.....	364,413.86	921,260.79	1,285,674.65
Business Men's.....	92,156.84	645.40	92,802.24
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	24,399.73	13,192.80	37,592.53
Columbian National.....	1,173,664.55	653,242.87	1,826,907.42
Connecticut Mutual.....	4,927,484.52	3,089,223.25	8,916,707.77
Durham Life.....	344,103.99	274.85	344,378.84
Equitable Life.....	50,454,833.23	60,567,177.79	111,022,011.02
Federal Life.....	393,313.07	328,241.38	721,554.45
Fidelity Mutual.....	2,678,484.30	2,807,384.44	5,485,868.74
Gate City Life.....	108,209.36	993.28	109,202.64
George Washington Life.....	148,180.02	94,769.63	242,949.65
Guardian Life of America.....	2,560,666.82	2,762,397.93	5,323,064.75
Home Life.....	3,249,544.87	2,151,224.50	5,400,769.37
Home Security Life.....	115,002.46		115,002.46
Imperial Life.....	152,013.83	11.00	152,024.83
Jefferson Standard Life.....	1,178,355.99	965,306.25	2,143,662.24
Lafayette Life.....	10,175.60	8,840.30	19,015.90
Life and Casualty.....	1,739,501.93	12,112.44	1,751,614.37
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	1,732,366.94	583,130.56	2,315,497.50
Lincoln National.....	1,199,923.73	573,846.81	1,773,770.54
Manhattan Life.....	1,439,286.00	1,049,123.43	2,488,409.43
Maryland Assurance.....	16,522.00	4,076.55	20,598.55
Maryland Life.....	301,948.84	164,971.13	466,919.97
Massachusetts Mutual.....	7,591,903.30	8,431,413.62	16,023,316.92
Medical Life of America.....		1,090.97	1,090.97
Metropolitan Life.....	77,224,451.38	39,296,516.34	116,520,967.72
Michigan Mutual.....	1,109,665.27	595,796.89	1,705,462.16
Missouri State Life.....	2,321,926.03	2,030,434.78	4,352,360.81
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	30,769.68	393.49	31,163.17
Mutual Benefit Life.....	14,268,111.31	17,043,143.43	31,311,254.74
Mutual Life.....	41,078,367.16	62,612,390.05	103,690,757.21
National Life of U. S. A.....	1,231,236.27	1,225,961.79	2,457,198.06
National Life.....	4,383,768.34	5,342,242.06	9,726,010.40
New England Mutual.....	6,420,474.53	6,031,253.47	12,451,728.00
New York Life.....	60,470,516.86	102,163,557.75	182,634,074.61
North Carolina Mutual.....	511,651.59	22,800.33	534,451.92
Northwestern Mutual.....	28,408,346.17	30,320,740.99	58,729,087.16
Pacific Mutual.....	3,433,878.41	3,887,607.68	7,321,486.09
Pan-American Life.....	553,351.52	630,563.10	1,183,914.62
Penn Mutual.....	15,032,582.45	15,642,774.82	30,675,357.27
Philadelphia Life.....	646,923.48	360,760.88	1,007,684.36
Phoenix Mutual.....	4,038,916.17	3,388,493.98	7,427,410.15
Provident Life and Accident.....	46,550.00	29,761.13	76,311.13
Provident Mutual Life.....	7,681,387.83	6,902,073.47	14,583,461.30
Prudential.....	52,625,031.28	34,414,470.55	87,039,501.83
Reliance Life.....	1,137,245.18	1,093,002.17	2,230,247.35
Reserve Loan Life.....	284,242.21	480,202.02	764,444.23
Security Life and Trust.....	19,000.00	10,862.59	29,862.59
Security Mutual.....	884,665.12	705,765.12	1,590,430.24
Shenandoah Life.....	50,539.26	18,937.63	69,476.39
Southeastern Life.....	56,882.61	62,903.99	119,786.60
Southern Life and Trust.....	269,407.45	307,342.76	576,750.21
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	150,467.46	62,347.43	212,814.89
State Life.....	1,272,647.45	1,628,781.60	2,901,429.05
State Mutual.....	3,952,393.48	3,663,144.15	7,615,537.63
Travelers.....	13,611,851.06	3,799,077.83	17,410,928.89
Union Central.....	11,701,361.46	9,048,588.01	20,749,949.47
Union Mutual Life and Health.....		18.00	18.00
United Life and Accident.....	247,666.90	97,784.06	345,450.96
Volunteer State Life.....	316,254.28	241,832.26	558,086.54
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>461,524,105.95</b>	<b>449,058,970.17</b>	<b>910,583,076.12</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Settlement of Policy Claims, Supplementary Contracts, Dividends to Stockholders, etc.	Commissions, Agency Expenses, Medical Examiners' Fees, etc.	Salaries, Rents, Advertising, Printing, etc.	License Fees and Taxes	Miscellaneous Items	Total Disbursements
\$ 991,457.99	\$ 698,095.28	\$ 344,418.71	\$ 5,236.53	\$ 96,346.48	\$ 1,714,391.29
26,972.98	4,595,633.45	1,402,031.07	956,343.37	364,578.50	29,040,276.36
618,736.88	568,442.56	401,853.37	63,524.62	143,625.96	2,277,552.62
61,484.04	1,660,223.00	371,237.44	165,203.97	597,364.52	4,702,576.40
59,517.77	575,914.05	188,280.16	86,623.55	50,999.94	2,012,623.46
11,665.25	3,085,225.88	932,342.49	361,451.55	295,464.03	13,892,622.13
19,096.60	636,271.33	227,044.01	73,781.80	50,523.27	2,284,960.31
4,885.10	162,136.07	25,136.86	9,357.09	4,671.11	313,199.77
104,216.01	51,455.98	40,641.24	9,834.11	881,666.29	1,026,075.25
	764,814.91	312,125.89	123,894.95	556,124.64	3,688,083.82
\$ 539,060.72	1,868,752.28	700,750.29	439,870.27	756,881.68	13,222,023.01
5,000.00	321,141.03	100,461.82	5,195.78	7,781.22	783,958.69
2,635,778.27	16,171,891.92	5,574,036.91	2,465,564.73	8,998,514.66	146,867,797.51
47,820.55	320,439.07	154,589.54	100,886.58	740,354.45	2,085,644.64
143,902.33	1,260,867.88	609,916.94	267,494.68	288,079.15	8,056,129.72
3,000.00	166,300.09	54,957.74	4,016.22	2,799.11	340,275.80
17,115.48	139,196.09	88,788.13	15,949.32	101,709.89	605,708.56
92,120.82	1,163,198.30	497,639.75	229,330.51	622,719.76	7,928,073.89
69,879.49	1,057,342.37	404,525.39	190,755.51	298,063.56	7,421,338.69
	153,198.89	23,063.37	2,048.32	9,675.36	302,988.40
4,075.00	221,387.68	48,752.83	4,354.07	11,190.44	441,784.85
463,454.29	1,416,515.87	422,437.16	111,324.76	148,410.43	4,705,804.75
	3,281.09	6,677.14	625.03	26,652.88	56,252.04
220,000.00	1,954,154.19	327,374.90	104,283.81	96,667.07	4,454,094.34
773,718.22	1,866,410.42	645,940.11	286,214.91	88,363.48	5,976,144.64
99,558.51	1,697,546.86	561,113.28	133,706.74	174,866.36	4,440,562.29
30,293.55	321,087.92	220,120.46	165,351.30	219,896.27	3,445,158.93
6.64	63,180.38	58,988.99	10,287.13	16,424.95	169,486.54
12,023.71	68,442.06	49,963.94	21,022.41	17,836.01	636,208.10
1,275,782.46	3,066,594.90	1,101,986.47	662,920.01	1,311,580.03	23,442,180.79
	38,605.52	26,194.87	1,003.50	21,542.77	88,437.63
617,788.81	37,488,294.07	14,701,827.33	5,742,737.11	28,116,817.57	203,188,432.61
59,815.00	469,412.46	237,803.76	72,896.41	123,323.05	2,668,712.84
1,265,829.13	2,527,400.62	824,959.63	282,230.80	1,110,636.51	10,363,417.50
	56,460.63	46,502.78	5,266.83	4,159.39	143,552.80
795,405.13	5,582,654.63	1,407,211.12	1,331,991.88	550,621.66	40,979,139.16
1,092,160.74	13,677,116.59	4,068,403.12	2,525,791.82	2,301,666.91	127,355,896.39
126,764.77	794,615.40	470,770.09	96,957.92	2,630,317.41	6,576,623.65
95,077.44	1,815,793.50	599,761.30	419,243.84	591,858.05	13,247,744.53
232,562.21	2,959,192.72	789,233.38	530,083.89	331,808.75	17,294,608.95
2,479,456.47	20,062,058.38	5,933,305.44	3,638,764.31	7,085,588.01	201,833,247.22
	639,196.47	142,603.46	57,691.45	167,533.33	1,541,476.63
1,119,809.47	9,050,609.02	2,136,893.63	2,262,060.59	912,421.37	74,210,881.24
161,374.44	2,772,256.52	1,198,977.96	775,154.37	279,386.49	12,508,635.87
158,418.05	615,228.47	281,915.81	93,565.26	99,733.52	2,432,775.73
1,121,954.11	5,015,814.49	1,572,151.04	953,040.24	1,662,937.73	41,001,254.88
41,459.12	372,618.17	221,111.55	60,385.64	174,285.81	1,877,544.65
44,275.04	1,645,322.00	612,116.90	384,321.34	528,794.58	11,040,240.01
139,620.00	71,114.90	37,314.88	6,038.25	1,333,407.26	1,663,806.42
200,443.98	2,696,639.39	1,096,173.50	730,928.58	2,791,231.50	22,098,878.25
1,794,151.58	40,793,028.08	9,015,065.57	5,220,643.78	5,373,422.15	149,235,816.99
81,288.24	1,769,876.08	339,413.43	154,271.67	490,624.09	5,065,720.86
117,346.38	430,917.57	168,917.55	44,114.37	26,191.33	1,551,931.43
7,500.00	100,066.36	26,326.08	6,533.37	1,442.01	171,730.41
9,687.38	442,576.31	277,959.11	71,481.10	118,583.40	2,510,717.54
25,004.00	233,854.11	75,783.56	18,200.72	19,430.92	441,750.20
17,913.03	86,390.61	57,271.60	8,742.49	40,026.92	330,131.25
19,378.72	301,524.00	140,370.48	15,754.34	158,458.89	1,215,236.64
7,515.00	270,701.31	101,101.16	27,048.95	101,917.79	721,099.10
56,201.14	1,115,798.64	365,527.56	209,204.69	101,852.68	4,750,013.76
318,866.99	1,453,512.50	549,012.96	326,482.73	198,411.38	10,461,824.19
1,176,382.60	7,886,788.57	2,709,668.28	1,141,164.03	1,112,325.34	31,437,257.71
434,549.97	3,715,944.14	1,285,193.33	820,440.62	2,062,627.35	29,068,704.82
	29.66		384.90	84.35	516.91
5,035.10	262,054.16	108,676.59	26,945.50	42,149.62	790,311.93
58,508.13	338,598.99	148,574.23	54,433.23	103,201.65	1,261,402.77
22,612,164.77	213,652,810.84	67,671,289.34	35,195,457.15	77,748,653.04	1,327,463,451.26

**TABLE No. VIII—**  
**SHOWING THE ASSETS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate
Acacia Mutual.....	\$ 31,300.00
Aetna Life.....	1,859,359.45
American Central.....	574,599.32
American National.....	946,665.59
Atlantic Life.....	466,888.25
Bankers Life.....	55,116.60
Bankers Reserve Life.....	209,368.46
Business Men's.....	
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	78,059.74
Columbian National.....	996,886.70
Connecticut Mutual.....	
Durham Life.....	1,806,399.69
Equitable Life.....	13,368.36
Federal Life.....	13,905,711.14
Fidelity Mutual.....	643,793.01
Gate City Life.....	1,416,584.95
George Washington Life.....	93,257.11
Guardian Life of America.....	2,536,136.05
Home Life.....	1,500,000.00
Home Security Life.....	
Imperial Life.....	
Jefferson Standard Life.....	1,279,142.41
LaFayette Life.....	25,000.00
Life and Casualty.....	168,414.32
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	684,176.46
Lincoln National.....	973,296.31
Manhattan Life.....	4,033,304.46
Maryland Assurance.....	
Maryland Life.....	227,100.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,095,225.00
Medical Life of America.....	
Metropolitan Life.....	27,465,003.68
Michigan Mutual.....	565,046.51
Missouri State Life.....	1,086,400.75
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	
Mutual Benefit Life.....	2,536,223.58
Mutual Life.....	12,038,217.68
National Life of U. S. A.....	336,437.72
National Life.....	1,320,327.21
New England Mutual.....	3,218,480.00
New York Life.....	8,238,684.28
North Carolina Mutual.....	304,999.01
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,828,701.20
Pacific Mutual.....	6,940,363.05
Pan-American Life.....	12,385.49
Penn Mutual.....	2,013,470.24
Philadelphia Life.....	522,231.28
Phoenix Mutual.....	2,393,950.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	139,212.19
Provident Mutual Life.....	793,375.85
Prudential.....	15,590,521.18
Reliance Life.....	158,743.86
Reserve Loan Life.....	106,798.26
Security Life and Trust.....	
Security Mutual.....	745,170.07
Shenandoah Life.....	
Southeastern Life.....	226,664.91
Southern Life and Trust.....	51,516.80
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	
State Life.....	44,638.56
State Mutual.....	1,851,938.41
Travelers.....	8,490,119.56
Union Central.....	2,465,967.17
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	
United Life and Accident.....	30,862.77
Volunteer State Life.....	796,550.66
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>139,022,155.31</b>

**ASSETS**

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Mortgage Loans	Collateral Loans	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Value of Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office, Banks, and Deposited with Trust Companies
\$ 3,242,519.39	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 783,336.73	\$ 1,384,543.89	\$ 109,908.96
75,469,911.12	492,939.00	19,519,533.64	62,933,690.75	5,268,916.85
6,031,652.69		1,820,674.26	265,476.80	183,562.32
5,352,594.38	25,000.00	1,458,245.93	4,072,323.69	1,718,881.46
6,645,759.00	41,951.60	2,284,902.01	230,967.02	328,728.77
46,653,732.12		4,011,361.32	2,522,019.98	367,264.51
1,228,800.00		2,738,786.36	7,917,080.65	580,055.34
175,029.02		2,476.19	20,200.00	10,116.74
449,760.50		42,768.50	13,166.25	112,475.06
4,476,232.20		4,653,155.47	13,482,434.14	287,734.04
35,657,300.27		13,364,595.55	46,695,858.42	1,109,272.10
353,360.00	175.00	379.78	100,894.97	18,069.61
170,167,336.85	700,800.00	96,619,681.85	354,852,748.13	7,182,533.95
3,124,649.75	2,000.00	1,315,545.74	439,056.25	133,202.45
19,655,387.35	65,500.00	9,890,220.74	18,416,635.60	487,624.01
147,840.00	700.00		9,000.00	28,599.52
1,216,967.50	125,013.00	565,187.42	795,670.00	38,548.11
20,330,461.70	50,000.00	6,537,904.09	11,080,497.26	693,536.41
9,580,590.00		8,692,975.25	25,422,202.49	332,263.09
105,650.00			10,000.00	1,661.31
10,684,341.24	177,238.82		179,300.00	15,296.13
97,842.28		4,339,553.97	965,652.35	1,216,393.79
697,402.02	1,390.00	29,952.15	1,250.00	2,108.45
25,962,365.95	136,000.00	19,597.61	1,138,480.31	184,224.19
11,064,546.23		1,607,941.26	2,374,420.15	658,405.94
6,808,767.73		2,154,880.31	231,933.45	1,259,729.30
209,550.00	400.00	4,239,328.54	3,516,578.00	527,551.08
55,155,910.25		13,745.00	805,591.71	77,427.65
125,700.00		727,561.41	3,080,580.64	119,513.95
510,117,264.66		26,887,061.10	70,603,298.40	2,362,340.53
12,560,628.75				
26,608,811.42				
55,650.00				
128,896,828.99	5,113,000.00	404.37	3,331.60	27,176.20
117,448,926.00	200,000.00	87,461,274.88	570,576,077.81	16,264,724.10
9,188,132.52		2,653,367.48	362,512.00	150,919.47
35,850,857.44		8,362,944.60	139,359.85	606,287.40
24,106,551.26	1,500.00		204,030.39	113,450.87
200,663,277.46	1,620,800.00	63,204,160.74	119,015,887.52	2,631,697.44
313,802.64		97,480,904.73	451,505,230.65	6,181,901.48
232,704,690.37		5,064,131.80	6,494,370.93	706,644.85
29,006,009.58	4,044,008.26	13,323,113.44	29,879,759.03	715,135.18
6,160,830.38	59,000.00	22,736,671.17	74,548,746.00	565,997.15
100,139,275.76	1,217,175.00			
2,904,550.00				
36,777,283.96				
364,737.32	44,700.00			
26,324,579.37	1,875,020.83			
325,272,376.35	642,500.00	61,475,521.82	460,980,496.37	14,826,018.54
1,337,837.63		4,192,656.70	14,093,862.80	693,301.76
4,221,446.00		1,199,549.53	213,725.59	239,979.39
245,435.00		1,286.44		50,220.58
4,436,912.81		2,421,210.47	4,108,947.34	390,894.71
1,203,801.65	65,100.00	103,483.51	70,924.10	158,454.24
871,827.69	60,095.00	590,035.19	77,571.87	48,323.09
2,568,969.03	11,216.59	1,264,373.73	379,350.89	529,898.59
836,268.85	21,488.29	280,843.53	292,664.49	305,172.35
14,104,683.34		7,302,485.99	6,006,999.70	434,067.81
24,272,800.00	25,000.00	11,539,406.93	36,569,308.29	1,316,342.22
60,450,460.10		25,615,117.80	83,419,004.84	2,804,585.42
121,130,910.80		34,206,332.47	6,471,818.00	1,259,131.11
26,741.64			1,500.00	350.98
1,468,011.49	7,250.00	305,233.73	459,234.11	52,981.82
2,692,045.92		1,841,258.84	1,326,073.08	248,930.06
2,586,205,175.72	16,831,961.39	1,006,567,964.98	3,510,120,006.96	96,039,531.78

**TABLE No. VIII—**  
**SHOWING THE ASSETS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO**

Name of Company	Accrued Interest and Rents Due
Acacia Mutual.....	\$ 79,247.44
Ætna Life.....	3,710,288.07
American Central.....	165,693.92
American National.....	318,927.45
Atlantic Life.....	160,220.43
Bankers Life.....	1,468,364.63
Bankers Reserve Life.....	96,572.44
Business Men's.....	3,809.94
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	7,571.48
Columbian National.....	446,453.71
Connecticut Mutual.....	2,173,188.56
Durham Life.....	3,023.21
Equitable Life.....	8,950,043.33
Federal Life.....	136,758.66
Fidelity Mutual.....	786,693.65
Gate City Life.....	1,597.04
George Washington Life.....	32,889.93
Guardian Life of America.....	627,173.77
Home Life.....	420,318.35
Home Security Life.....	1,297.25
Imperial Life.....	4,639.25
Jefferson Standard Life.....	257,522.81
LaFayette Life.....	4,270.32
Life and Casualty.....	20,662.55
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	673,380.81
Lincoln National.....	346,161.44
Manhattan Life.....	440,809.95
Maryland Assurance.....	6,387.60
Maryland Life.....	48,966.17
Massachusetts Mutual.....	2,913,800.13
Medical Life of America.....	4,577.78
Metropolitan Life.....	20,372,109.84
Michigan Mutual.....	273,121.87
Missouri State Life.....	1,389,617.70
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	4,894.64
Mutual Benefit Life.....	6,685,780.08
Mutual Life.....	9,261,375.39
National Life of U. S. A.....	475,445.89
National Life.....	2,145,423.81
New England Mutual.....	1,833,430.13
New York Life.....	14,431,849.87
North Carolina Mutual.....	21,409.45
Northwestern Mutual.....	9,243,238.07
Pacific Mutual.....	962,409.71
Pan-American Life.....	252,260.61
Penn Mutual.....	4,097,685.60
Philadelphia Life.....	159,261.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	1,526,807.19
Provident Life and Accident.....	15,054.07
Provident Mutual Life.....	1,860,579.17
Prudential.....	13,902,742.66
Reliance Life.....	308,109.52
Reserve Loan Life.....	141,922.74
Security Life and Trust.....	5,462.41
Security Mutual.....	241,758.50
Shenandoah Life.....	23,890.77
Southeastern Life.....	29,268.77
Southern Life and Trust.....	85,832.79
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	65,371.55
State Life.....	364,033.85
State Mutual.....	1,203,112.57
Travelers.....	2,884,424.76
Union Central.....	7,321,855.81
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	841.40
United Life and Accident.....	53,854.10
Volunteer State Life.....	121,556.16
Totals.....	126,087,109.52

**ASSETS—Continued**

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Unpaid and Deferred Premiums	Other Assets	Gross Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 1,005,880.03	\$ 186,608.43	\$ 6,828,344.87	\$ 137,590.53	\$ 6,690,754.34
4,239,218.02	33,575,593.18	207,069,445.08	27,665.63	207,041,779.45
261,301.65	114,138.54	9,417,099.50	50,891.39	9,366,208.11
244,144.79	251,625.05	14,388,408.34	91,784.41	14,296,623.93
242,727.79	68,757.14	10,479,902.01	104,067.91	10,375,834.10
2,236,956.53	151,751.56	57,466,567.25	832,274.10	56,634,293.15
108,481.10	26,160.73	12,905,305.08	39,909.10	12,865,395.98
8,454.04	5,417.64	225,503.57	379.49	225,124.08
21,610.16	73,326.65	798,738.34	42,072.42	756,665.92
469,608.60	37,846.78	25,150,401.64	335,174.64	24,815,227.00
1,887,124.43	503,506.11	103,287,245.13	25,342.20	103,261,902.93
9,528.99	24,825.08	523,625.00	21,144.80	502,480.20
11,120,028.22	1,331,310.76	664,830,194.23	1,083,129.91	663,747,064.32
148,528.84	102,762.41	6,046,307.11	61,889.51	5,984,417.60
826,058.82	541,753.38	52,086,458.50	647,214.23	51,439,244.27
3,154.61	3,003.69	193,894.86		193,894.86
65,674.41	56,062.28	2,989,269.76	60,031.89	2,929,237.87
1,114,014.70	46,018.36	43,015,742.34	237,528.23	42,778,214.11
1,024,978.64	62,438.46	47,035,766.28	782,051.67	46,253,714.61
2,439.00	20,235.89	141,283.45	8,725.00	132,558.45
1,807.28	16,384.99	217,427.65	12,812.31	204,615.34
875,238.98	280,950.58	20,076,034.93	375,166.70	19,700,868.23
4,657.76	2,522.17	167,603.13	1,071.22	166,531.91
113,655.15	216,316.52	2,560,142.67	140,515.47	2,419,627.20
347,837.10	245,311.83	32,689,839.50	55,906.45	32,633,933.05
614,831.65	88,965.04	16,734,343.73	197,572.09	16,536,771.64
194,158.76	16,395.10	19,776,893.62	70,218.82	19,706,674.80
57,800.26	9,570.65	970,522.87	9,812.96	960,709.91
48,039.64	84,624.48	4,546,336.29	27,920.46	4,518,415.83
4,467,241.38	2,150.31	163,487,027.10	311,220.05	163,175,807.05
2,501.72	4,376.45	168,071.12	4,959.74	163,111.38
29,803,637.11	1,226,650.52	1,263,286,742.60	3,436,417.37	1,259,850,325.23
219,151.87	29,743.84	16,814,491.79	21,401.35	16,793,090.44
1,355,250.07	320,990.61	39,869,662.40	226,816.37	39,642,846.03
948.66	3,639.46	382,614.02		382,614.02
5,834,999.37	5,287.30	333,923,865.02	3,448,256.17	330,475,608.85
6,889,656.33	951,567.99	701,957,780.25	10,832,144.82	691,125,635.43
403,164.94	775,149.78	23,443,478.43	218,678.25	23,224,800.18
1,605,764.25	6,501.78	84,846,882.14	343,858.01	84,503,024.13
1,779,891.10	15,476.33	128,806,743.14	839,955.45	127,966,787.69
14,684,346.09	360,708.25	1,021,594,969.48	33,042,758.52	988,552,210.96
174,398.26	105,210.07	1,687,619.27	55,609.57	1,632,009.70
9,078,550.61	105,222.22	546,966,075.55	670,667.12	546,296,308.43
1,673,779.68	5,708,824.11	73,455,152.85	98,334.37	73,356,818.48
238,912.55	314,796.32	11,365,778.11	194,517.44	11,171,260.67
6,016,551.56	75,353.76	253,923,504.85	208,267.37	253,715,327.48
148,020.00	39,034.12	8,928,953.30	64,948.67	8,864,004.63
1,221,760.36	174,835.12	68,502,425.38	5,055.37	68,497,370.01
40,461.72	209,195.81	1,487,131.52	51,212.05	1,435,919.47
3,270,575.26	8,699,728.79	133,688,793.30	58,853.45	133,629,939.85
14,420,219.70	2,395,941.94	909,506,338.56	3,109,113.89	906,397,224.67
820,143.79	406,598.03	22,011,254.09	259,339.00	21,751,915.09
164,069.38	44,239.39	6,331,730.28	53,616.28	6,278,114.00
28,031.11	12,452.31	342,887.85	12,793.13	330,094.72
366,935.00	144,335.63	12,856,164.53	54,447.01	12,801,717.52
31,597.84	30,091.87	1,687,343.98	39,954.06	1,647,389.92
36,677.65	18,258.97	1,958,723.14	20,761.81	1,937,961.33
194,472.01	1,327,270.72	6,412,901.15	66,794.88	6,346,106.27
236,977.71	32,484.39	2,071,271.16	28,831.48	2,042,439.68
485,966.31	54,847.97	28,797,723.53	139,190.96	28,658,532.57
1,850,895.74	21,478.33	78,650,282.49		78,650,282.49
6,980,848.55	60,186,845.49	250,831,406.52	543,854.57	250,287,551.95
2,110,209.75	104,953.20	175,071,178.31	133,154.99	174,938,023.32
	3,000.00	32,434.02	3,841.40	28,592.62
129,313.67	11,877.95	2,518,619.64	22,814.96	2,495,804.68
151,857.62	22,870.70	7,201,143.04	34,736.07	7,166,406.9
144,218,721.67	122,396,173.31	7,747,488,800.64	64,137,039.54	7,683,351,761.10

**TABLE No. IX—**  
**SHOWING THE LIABILITIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Net Reserve	Value Supplementary Contracts and Liability on Canceled Policies	Unpaid Policy Claims	Premiums, Interest and Rents Paid in Advance and Dividends Left with Company
Acacia Mutual Life	\$ 5,897,722.00	\$ 10,305.00	\$ 48,129.00	\$ 18,001.10
Aetna Life	142,476,088.00	4,085,267.18	1,342,528.40	2,037,997.95
American Central	8,244,304.00	103,835.00	87,776.57	57,443.81
American National	11,118,681.23	84,270.12	134,739.47	45,597.75
Atlantic Life	8,440,159.97	125,258.84	53,600.44	270,284.22
Bankers Life	38,339,973.00	414,553.00	639,603.00	487,884.01
Bankers Reserve Life	10,484,240.00	25,470.29	39,968.65	314,849.05
Business Men's	67,826.00		1,000.00	5,682.49
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty	435,309.00		697.00	1,413.72
Columbian National	21,201,664.00	320,678.00	178,936.04	120,903.99
Connecticut Mutual	89,087,838.20	1,278,534.87	419,536.18	3,107,339.86
Durham Life	376,949.00		1,548.00	25,130.30
Equitable Life	534,999,577.00	8,071,657.36	5,134,630.45	6,111,532.56
Federal Life	4,889,645.00	45,489.61	61,529.04	61,024.34
Fidelity Mutual	43,811,436.00	617,354.27	131,349.01	750,730.54
Gate City Life	83,797.00			6,866.65
George Washington Life	2,447,302.50	21,144.90	17,048.08	21,211.23
Guardian Life of America	34,525,378.00	367,707.76	526,850.69	400,124.53
Home Life	41,794,915.00	426,039.00	272,417.03	642,849.30
Home Security Life	78,478.00		400.00	2,800.38
Imperial Life	115,164.83		2,398.50	4,762.40
Jefferson Standard Life	16,743,975.25	335,593.07	213,658.83	148,137.51
LaFayette Life	170,131.48		500.00	581.64
Life and Casualty	1,085,524.68		31,055.75	65,644.85
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	26,610,642.00	138,330.96	116,254.91	213,073.05
Lincoln National	13,557,289.80	172,130.40	148,372.91	319,177.22
Manhattan Life	17,945,609.55	221,534.39	82,343.71	102,632.47
Maryland Assurance	363,173.38	58.50	2,700.00	
Maryland Life	3,728,498.11	20,455.74	39,536.26	24,617.55
Massachusetts Mutual	140,865,003.00	3,487,776.84	407,414.62	7,301,392.58
Medical Life of America	15,701.69			778.90
Metropolitan Life	1,148,884,218.44	7,004,654.19	4,500,363.45	3,601,657.79
Michigan Mutual	15,303,901.53	92,719.39	57,655.36	29,792.23
Missouri State Life	32,810,382.00	355,965.58	376,315.45	876,213.37
Morris Plan Insurance Society	33,513.00		1,694.50	523.28
Mutual Benefit Life	289,545,506.00	7,503,303.00	1,108,861.16	844,328.14
Mutual Life	579,336,062.00	5,683,125.67	5,713,346.11	2,601,799.45
National Life of U. S. A.	20,002,467.79	209,539.21	260,173.24	110,946.57
National Life	72,052,374.50	781,399.26	465,962.03	286,809.02
New England Mutual	112,656,362.44	1,896,855.01	551,572.79	388,323.24
New York Life	788,236,317.00	11,802,441.93	8,715,099.11	14,001,635.35
North Carolina Mutual	1,462,103.00		3,571.12	1,087.00
Northwestern Mutual	472,932,778.00	12,160,371.12	1,547,235.10	61,248.95
Pacific Mutual	59,036,796.00	601,818.00	383,148.00	811,589.22
Pan-American Life	8,524,828.10	80,104.54	100,107.30	41,340.99
Penn Mutual	208,408,550.00	6,897,666.30	1,139,441.34	6,562,138.46
Philadelphia Life	7,561,839.00	80,325.13	122,435.40	149,638.08
Phoenix Mutual	58,358,638.00	848,523.43	258,448.46	3,442,785.00
Provident Life and Accident	548,084.40	8,348.36	6,200.00	65.03
Provident Mutual Life	119,788,531.00	1,360,385.25	545,330.02	1,017,202.33
Prudential	810,272,583.00	4,992,660.44	4,283,832.76	5,285,606.60
Reliance Life	18,608,800.00	180,978.79	96,838.83	377,644.82
Reserve Loan Life	5,258,677.81	12,109.59	29,121.80	46,141.13
Security Life and Trust	152,904.71		2,000.00	1,216.82
Security Mutual	11,694,907.56	78,930.19	58,448.01	74,626.51
Shenandoah Life	825,322.96	7,903.73		17,509.68
Southeastern Life	1,664,906.00	29,828.85	28,725.05	15,329.43
Southern Life and Trust	4,535,162.40	44,377.17	7,850.00	9,208.74
Standard Life (Atlanta)	1,653,697.05		12,000.00	2,481.73
State Life	21,528,419.07	187,282.18	145,632.18	403,446.95
State Mutual	67,506,318.22	937,909.90	373,999.82	1,633,938.16
Travelers	172,695,837.00	7,190,903.32	657,776.52	551,944.71
Union Central	148,166,764.00	2,086,614.34	781,466.58	686,861.40
United Mutual Life and Health	659.54			
United Life and Accident	1,609,626.29	60,058.33	28,227.83	9,355.70
Volunteer State Life	5,856,507.00	62,185.94	67,163.00	42,328.30
Totals	6,490,516,341.48	93,612,733.24	42,566,594.86	67,210,130.13

\*Deficit. —Minus.

## LIABILITIES

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Commissions, Taxes, and Unpaid Dividends to Stock- holders	Dividends Due and Apportioned to Policy- holders (Including Provisional Assignment for Deferred Dividends)	All Other Liabilities	Capital Stock	Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 27,176.63	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 46,603.20	\$-----	\$ 610,817.41	\$ 6,690,754.34
1,200,401.67	2,505,802.19	28,168,470.77	5,000,000.00	20,225,223.29	207,041,779.45
66,160.41	3,828.57	404,401.32	137,000.00	261,458.43	9,366,208.11
100,801.99	461,806.00	65,881.32	1,000,000.00	1,284,846.05	14,296,623.93
49,816.95	494,915.04	154,615.26	300,000.00	487,183.38	10,375,834.10
420,000.00	1,829,882.00	12,731,990.25	-----	1,770,407.89	56,634,293.15
75,650.00	463,020.77	10,259.30	100,000.00	1,351,937.72	12,865,395.78
1,055.48	500.00	5,160.11	100,000.00	43,900.00	225,124.08
7,200.00	-----	56,624.36	220,000.00	35,421.84	756,665.92
150,839.60	613,712.89	586,834.90	1,000,000.00	641,657.58	24,815,227.00
488,683.83	3,062,641.95	775,484.13	-----	5,041,843.91	103,261,902.93
3,000.00	-----	905.00	25,000.00	70,047.90	502,480.20
2,587,565.96	57,945,376.15	5,106,411.00	100,000.00	43,690,313.84	663,747,064.32
40,620.40	138,926.81	330,938.40	300,000.00	116,244.00	5,984,417.60
276,980.80	3,620,255.78	19,423.05	-----	2,211,714.82	51,439,244.27
922.06	-----	531.08	75,000.00	26,778.07	193,894.86
30,000.00	13,031.66	79,499.50	250,000.00	50,000.00	2,929,237.87
272,669.74	2,826,116.66	715,367.33	200,000.00	2,943,999.40	42,778,214.11
162,667.50	1,172,953.41	226,589.78	-----	1,555,283.59	46,253,714.61
600.00	-----	-----	50,000.00	280.07	132,558.45
3,300.00	-----	-----	50,000.00	28,989.61	204,615.34
101,711.14	920,697.91	337,094.52	700,000.00	200,000.00	19,700,868.23
88,551.09	-----	347,574.89	600,000.00	201,275.94	2,419,627.20
373,005.86	294,853.15	766,661.57	2,000,000.00	2,121,111.55	32,633,933.05
160,012.69	18,702.88	161,085.74	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	16,536,771.64
64,674.80	207,291.81	477,440.37	100,000.00	505,147.70	19,706,674.80
4,165.78	-----	28,332.94	500,000.00	62,279.31	960,709.91
11,855.00	93,257.50	184,684.00	100,000.00	315,511.67	4,518,415.83
663,932.56	2,736,178.51	75,150.91	-----	7,638,958.03	163,175,807.05
400.00	-----	1,220.57	133,580.00	11,430.22	163,111.38
6,786,572.18	23,264,381.64	4,325,066.29	-----	61,483,411.25	1,259,850,325.23
77,906.06	127,020.73	14,419.58	250,000.00	839,675.56	16,793,090.44
297,884.35	1,816,518.14	198,804.40	2,000,000.00	910,732.74	39,642,816.03
4,000.00	-----	354.00	100,000.00	242,529.24	382,614.02
1,153,853.45	15,919,484.08	14,400,273.02	-----	-----	330,475,608.85
4,253,519.10	55,399,965.33	38,134,817.77	500,000.00	1,114,010.46	691,125,635.43
218,927.89	543,700.53	265,034.49	-----	4,907,680.68	23,224,800.18
387,082.11	5,454,782.40	166,934.13	560,320.00	6,938,719.02	84,503,024.13
515,920.79	4,992,877.05	26,157.35	-----	-----	127,966,787.69
7,265,351.21	151,422,508.05	7,108,858.31	-----	-----	988,552,210.96
15,116.31	-----	38,394.45	-----	111,737.82	1,632,009.70
2,604,024.23	21,611,604.97	34,829,046.06	-----	-----	546,296,308.43
480,852.24	4,711,498.70	3,502,815.34	1,500,000.00	2,328,300.98	73,356,818.48
63,000.90	43,820.01	778,343.89	1,000,000.00	539,715.84	11,171,260.67
1,100,000.00	13,924,501.20	15,683,030.18	-----	-----	253,715,327.48
38,761.90	174,133.00	4,299.00	560,320.00	172,253.12	8,864,004.63
398,100.79	1,995,193.03	3,195,681.30	-----	-----	68,497,370.01
6,546.10	-----	386,108.46	300,000.00	180,567.12	1,435,919.47
478,416.12	4,228,711.89	6,211,363.24	-----	-----	133,629,939.85
7,974,776.59	35,614,719.75	2,172,172.17	2,000,000.00	33,800,873.36	906,397,224.67
124,268.40	450,389.38	458,803.48	1,000,000.00	454,191.39	21,751,915.09
62,722.85	16,533.83	389,188.89	200,000.00	263,608.10	6,278,114.00
1,466.56	7,161.68	4,099.07	150,000.00	11,245.88	330,094.72
75,519.93	185,705.70	12,032.54	-----	621,547.08	12,801,717.52
10,000.00	-----	9,542.19	500,000.00	277,111.36	1,647,389.92
6,393.05	-----	999.89	100,000.00	91,779.06	1,937,961.33
19,041.62	375,507.41	213,430.81	1,000,000.00	141,528.12	6,246,106.27
22,418.07	-----	147,395.32	125,000.00	79,417.51	2,042,439.68
276,572.22	502,889.72	614,290.25	-----	2,000,000.00	28,658,532.57
350,266.05	2,819,556.77	79,126.00	-----	4,949,167.57	78,650,282.49
1,269,267.90	636,472.63	47,186,751.78	7,500,000.00	12,598,598.09	250,287,551.95
1,415,042.99	10,184,793.55	1,805,748.83	2,500,000.00	7,310,731.63	174,938,023.32
17,834.79	-----	4,955.31	500,000.00	265,746.43	2,495,804.68
56,000.52	78,001.11	404,221.10	500,000.00	100,000.00	7,166,406.97
45,261,848.31	435,958,183.92	234,640,404.46	36,350,900.00	237,238,465.90	7,683,355,602.30

TABLE

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO

Name of Company	Insurance in Force at Beginning of Year
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 101,222,295.00
Ætna Life.....	1,204,000,397.91
American Central.....	106,330,496.00
American National (Ordinary).....	59,057,290.00
American National (Industrial).....	98,642,483.00
Atlantic Life.....	82,761,893.00
Bankers Life.....	610,675,609.00
Bankers Reserve Life.....	79,979,027.80
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	1,010,900.00
Business Men's (Industrial).....	2,080,495.00
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	6,484,433.00
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	150,776,851.09
Columbian National (Industrial).....	194,309.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	413,239,008.96
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	319,965.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	10,487,467.00
Equitable Life.....	2,817,970,732.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	46,706,136.00
Federal Life (Industrial).....	66,980.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	222,815,106.00
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	2,785,863.00
George Washington Life.....	17,343,435.47
Guardian Life of America (Ordinary).....	196,813,966.00
Guardian Life of America (Industrial).....	123,825.00
Home Life.....	223,116,887.00
Home Security Life (Industrial).....	4,121,142.00
Imperial Life and Health (Industrial).....	3,734,928.00
Jefferson Standard.....	165,340,195.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	1,135,435.00
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	7,594,693.00
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	41,183,171.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	78,355,055.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	135,833,406.00
Lincoln National.....	197,975,418.04
Manhattan Life.....	70,646,801.00
Maryland Assurance.....	10,071,161.00
Maryland Life.....	16,813,965.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	817,054,519.00
Medical Life of America.....	347,000.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	3,892,267,274.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	3,113,440,565.00
Michigan Mutual Life.....	88,252,493.26
Missouri State Life.....	340,417,028.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	1,419,550.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	5,650,175.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	1,415,984,749.00
Mutual Life.....	2,472,651,779.00
National Life of U. S. A.....	136,949,716.00
National Life.....	333,894,264.00
New England Mutual.....	609,415,082.00
New York Life.....	3,816,098,524.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	14,551,537.00
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	19,212,279.00
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,350,450,298.00
Pacific Mutual.....	390,156,043.00
Pan-American Life.....	87,648,741.00
Penn Mutual.....	1,090,757,509.00
Philadelphia Life.....	62,877,762.00
Phœnix Mutual.....	322,725,230.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	10,654,580.00

## No. X

## BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR 1922—PAID-FOR BUSINESS.

Insurance Issued, Revived, and Increased During Year	Insurance Terminated During Year	Insurance in Force at End of Year	Increase	Decrease
\$ 44,066,411.00	\$ 22,603,606.00	\$ 122,685,100.00	\$ 21,462,805.00	\$ -----
351,294,985.51	221,266,875.57	1,334,028,507.85	130,028,109.94	-----
35,195,477.00	25,938,485.00	115,587,488.00	9,256,992.00	-----
20,196,717.00	14,747,630.00	64,506,377.00	5,449,087.00	-----
62,578,882.00	44,269,946.00	116,951,419.00	18,308,936.00	-----
17,060,031.00	9,441,417.00	90,380,507.00	7,618,614.00	-----
120,166,054.00	68,747,878.00	662,093,785.00	51,418,176.00	-----
17,558,807.17	15,971,827.02	81,566,007.95	1,586,980.15	-----
554,000.00	56,650.00	1,508,250.00	497,350.00	-----
3,841,259.00	2,949,198.00	2,972,556.00	892,061.00	-----
2,212,029.00	1,542,067.00	7,154,395.00	669,962.00	-----
25,854,234.00	20,654,000.75	155,977,084.34	5,200,233.25	-----
67,965,314.47	11,949.00	182,360.00	-----	11,949.00
86,450.00	33,904,281.48	447,300,036.95	34,061,032.99	-----
-----	90,374.00	316,041.00	-----	3,924.00
7,712,269.00	6,680,567.00	11,519,169.00	1,031,702.00	-----
657,787,475.00	414,334,255.00	3,061,423,952.00	243,453,220.00	-----
11,587,594.00	9,876,154.00	48,417,576.00	1,711,440.00	-----
2,192,000	12,797.00	56,375.00	-----	10,605.00
40,837,562.00	24,501,139.00	239,151,529.00	16,336,423.00	-----
2,884,382.00	2,401,697.00	3,268,548.00	482,685.00	-----
4,378,977.35	3,126,688.00	18,595,724.82	1,252,289.35	-----
35,422,225.00	26,072,837.00	206,163,354.00	9,349,388.00	-----
268.00	4,458.00	119,635.00	-----	4,190.00
27,937,271.00	18,891,106.00	232,163,052.00	9,046,165.00	-----
4,490,291.00	3,892,837.50	4,718,595.50	602,453.50	-----
2,652,360.00	3,186,202.00	3,201,086.00	-----	533,842.00
51,207,508.00	35,798,082.00	180,749,621.00	15,409,426.00	-----
48,948.00	175,013.00	1,009,370.00	-----	126,065.00
6,745,660.00	2,723,409.00	11,616,944.00	4,022,251.00	-----
75,932,002.00	64,568,734.00	52,546,439.00	11,363,268.00	-----
15,640,825.00	9,433,557.00	84,562,323.00	6,207,268.00	-----
31,387,021.00	21,460,587.00	145,759,840.00	9,926,434.00	-----
87,763,568.57	51,778,838.77	233,960,147.84	35,984,729.80	-----
10,485,365.00	9,713,981.00	71,418,185.00	771,384.00	-----
3,805,133.00	1,737,897.00	12,138,397.00	2,067,236.00	-----
1,787,930.00	1,580,797.00	17,021,098.00	207,133.00	-----
150,468,768.00	55,188,001.00	912,335,286.00	95,280,767.00	-----
1,205,000.00	48,000.00	1,504,000.00	1,157,000.00	-----
1,026,737,553.00	523,680,709.00	4,395,324,118.00	503,056,844.00	-----
775,373,133.00	476,580,859.00	3,412,232,839.00	298,792,274.00	-----
17,272,833.42	11,162,921.24	94,362,405.44	6,109,912.18	-----
104,383,609.00	59,220,892.00	385,579,745.00	45,162,717.00	-----
1,887,700.00	895,600.00	2,411,650.00	992,100.00	-----
6,292,975.00	5,916,825.00	6,026,325.00	376,150.00	-----
180,753,703.00	67,989,201.00	1,528,749,251.00	112,764,502.00	-----
392,465,930.00	234,513,972.00	2,630,603,737.00	157,951,958.00	-----
25,216,486.00	19,907,612.00	142,258,590.00	5,308,874.00	-----
52,099,489.00	27,786,588.00	358,207,165.00	24,312,901.00	-----
87,791,327.00	36,408,651.00	660,797,758.00	51,382,676.00	-----
623,378,385.00	397,307,251.00	4,042,169,658.00	226,071,134.00	-----
6,742,599.00	5,592,572.00	15,701,564.00	1,150,027.00	-----
25,092,195.00	21,606,042.00	22,698,432.00	3,486,153.00	-----
274,786,722.00	125,607,209.00	2,499,629,811.00	149,179,513.00	-----
84,634,328.00	41,074,691.00	433,715,680.00	43,559,637.00	-----
21,305,237.00	18,194,400.00	90,759,578.00	3,110,837.00	-----
157,193,448.00	86,030,678.00	1,161,920,279.00	71,162,770.00	-----
13,267,199.00	11,740,123.00	64,404,838.00	1,527,076.00	-----
47,212,462.00	26,429,348.00	343,508,344.00	20,783,114.00	-----
3,176,131.00	2,077,434.00	11,753,277.00	1,098,697.00	-----

**TABLE**  
**EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO**

Name of Company	Insurance in Force at Beginning of Year
Provident Mutual Life.....	\$ 574,723,857.00
Prudential (Ordinary).....	2,513,388,316.00
Prudential (Industrial).....	3,154,692,554.00
Reliance Life.....	218,266,038.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	50,315,351.00
Security Life and Trust.....	4,732,950.00
Security Mutual.....	69,091,109.00
Shenandoah Life.....	16,331,992.00
Southeastern Life.....	17,500,000.00
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	47,987,608.00
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	756,854.00
Standard Life.....	20,596,871.00
State Life.....	150,910,511.00
State Mutual.....	338,276,595.00
Travelers.....	1,756,489,826.00
Union Central.....	831,872,012.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	19,775.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	5,835.00
United Life and Accident.....	30,613,094.00
Volunteer State Life.....	56,129,131.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>38,433,391,192.53</b>

No. X—Continued

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR 1922—PAID-FOR BUSINESS.

Insurance Issued, Revived, and Increased During Year	Insurance Terminated During Year	Insurance in Force at End of Year	Increase	Decrease
\$ 89,501,000.00	\$ 54,106,508.00	\$ 610,118,349.00	\$ 35,394,492.00	\$ -----
531,860,619.00	250,583,553.00	2,794,665,382.00	281,277,066.00	-----
779,181,264.00	414,291,535.00	3,519,582,283.00	364,889,729.00	-----
49,465,499.00	35,960,972.00	231,770,565.00	13,504,527.00	-----
12,074,445.00	11,325,452.00	51,064,344.00	748,993.00	-----
3,574,012.00	1,461,614.00	6,845,348.00	2,112,398.00	-----
11,173,411.00	8,753,729.00	71,510,791.00	2,419,682.00	-----
10,716,335.00	4,980,336.00	22,067,991.00	5,735,999.00	-----
4,075,033.00	2,568,210.00	19,006,823.00	1,506,823.00	-----
10,701,334.00	10,545,805.00	43,143,137.00	155,529.00	-----
1,456,219.00	1,207,791.00	1,005,282.00	248,428.00	-----
11,537,101.00	9,252,397.00	22,881,575.00	2,284,704.00	-----
26,172,861.00	18,130,319.00	158,953,053.00	8,042,542.00	-----
47,117,706.00	20,017,048.00	365,377,253.00	27,100,658.00	-----
558,447,153.00	258,513,246.00	2,056,423,733.00	299,933,907.00	-----
128,507,429.00	61,859,930.00	898,519,511.00	66,647,499.00	-----
-----	9,775.00	10,000.00	-----	9,775.00
-----	5,263.00	572.00	-----	5,263.00
10,892,664.00	8,670,592.00	32,838,166.00	2,222,072.00	-----
13,005,670.00	8,421,080.00	60,713,721.00	4,584,590.00	-----
8,227,324,445.49	4,629,772,552.33	42,030,943,085.69	3,598,262,506.16	705,613.00

TABLE  
SHOWING INSURANCE OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	By Death	By Maturity	By Disability
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 400,139.00	\$-----	\$-----
Ætna Life.....	11,166,393.50	3,435,467.00	170,670.00
American Central.....	630,307.00	67,462.00	-----
American National (Ordinary).....	319,681.00	2,820.00	14,000.00
American National (Industrial).....	775,834.00	60.00	-----
Atlantic Life.....	447,163.00	26,804.00	-----
Bankers Life.....	6,948,004.00	7,500.00	-----
Bankers Reserve Life.....	358,131.06	7,000.00	-----
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	9,500.00	-----	-----
Business Men's (Industrial).....	-----	-----	-----
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	27,664.00	-----	-----
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	1,217,209.00	69,045.00	-----
Columbian National (Industrial).....	5,388.00	534.00	-----
Connecticut Mutual.....	4,470,553.53	529,994.62	5,000.00
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	4,250.00	-----	-----
Durham Life (Industrial).....	131,543.00	-----	-----
Equitable Life.....	29,105,565.00	20,693,219.00	191,514.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	388,035.00	28,733.00	-----
Federal Life (Industrial).....	600.00	-----	-----
Fidelity Mutual.....	2,036,822.00	495,336.00	-----
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	108,209.36	-----	-----
George Washington Life.....	176,130.00	-----	-----
Guardian Life of América (Ordinary).....	1,610,631.00	1,010,565.00	-----
Guardian Life of América (Industrial).....	2,867.00	-----	-----
Home Life.....	1,877,610.00	1,453,338.00	-----
Home Security Life (Industrial).....	38,464.00	-----	-----
Imperial Life (Industrial).....	152,013.83	-----	-----
Jefferson Standard.....	1,136,092.00	19,000.00	36,000.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	15,174.00	-----	-----
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	77,000.00	-----	-----
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	566,513.00	-----	-----
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	507,216.00	18,099.00	-----
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	1,304,547.00	74,855.00	-----
Lincoln National.....	1,204,808.53	25,500.00	10,000.00
Manhattan Life.....	1,174,694.00	354,696.00	-----
Maryland Assurance.....	16,502.00	-----	-----
Maryland Life.....	208,977.00	101,982.00	-----
Massachusetts Mutual.....	7,289,878.00	520,146.00	-----
Medical Life of America.....	-----	-----	-----
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	24,407,287.00	14,319,901.00	269,255.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	28,632,412.00	9,621,851.00	-----
Michigan Mutual Life.....	838,547.75	315,890.64	-----
Missouri State Life.....	2,835,994.00	138,858.00	3,000.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	9,250.00	-----	-----
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	21,500.00	-----	-----
Mutual Benefit Life.....	11,503,553.00	2,783,423.00	-----
Mutual Life.....	30,933,533.00	10,561,395.00	-----
National Life of U. S. A.....	1,171,400.00	212,569.00	2,100.00
National Life.....	2,897,086.00	1,528,981.00	-----
New England Mutual.....	5,291,003.00	1,334,846.00	-----
New York Life.....	33,633,012.00	26,177,531.00	125,100.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	126,250.00	-----	-----
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	271,110.00	-----	-----
Northwestern Mutual.....	21,282,343.00	7,203,984.00	-----
Pacific Mutual.....	2,668,237.00	1,012,794.00	282,803.00
Pan-American.....	554,387.00	8,000.00	-----
Penn Mutual.....	11,277,635.00	4,226,602.00	-----
Philadelphia Life.....	609,911.00	34,952.00	647.00
Phœnix Mutual.....	2,778,120.00	1,358,969.00	-----
Provident Life and Accident.....	57,100.00	2,000.00	-----

No. XI

TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1922—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Expiry	By Surrender	By Lapse	By Decrease	By Withdrawal, Etc.	Total Amount Terminated
\$ 5,500.00	\$ 21,817,250.00	\$ 380,717.00	\$ 109,184,174.00	\$ 22,603,606.00	
2,651,258.00	26,234,643.34	65,690,228.73	2,754,041.00		221,266,875.57
609,512.00	1,348,854.00	19,250,138.00	4,032,212.00		25,938,485.00
76,636.00	1,426,848.00	12,747,795.00	159,850.00		14,747,630.00
2,886.00	213,033.00	40,231,710.00	3,046,423.00		44,269,946.00
522,648.00	2,237,248.00	5,844,415.00	363,139.00		9,441,417.00
1,758,288.00	1,236,362.00	53,984,584.00	2,813,140.00		68,747,878.00
51,000.00	2,919,612.96	12,475,500.00	160,583.00		15,971,827.02
		47,150.00			56,650.00
		2,949,198.00			2,949,198.00
44,613.00	120,158.00	1,349,632.00			1,542,067.00
256,842.00	3,356,441.00	13,670,490.00	2,083,973.75		20,654,000.75
	4,730.00	975.00	322.00		11,949.00
1,174,221.19	12,864,203.14	14,003,728.00	856,581.00		33,904,281.48
	500.00	74,128.00	11,496.00		90,374.00
		2,924.00	6,482,385.00		6,680,567.00
46,283,934.00	92,334,036.00	103,386,758.00	19,288,370.00	103,050,859.00	414,334,255.00
35,935.00	1,085,276.00	7,761,260.00	576,915.00		9,876,154.00
	600.00	11,597.00			12,797.00
1,031,512.00	4,437,040.00	15,427,564.00	1,072,865.00		24,501,139.00
		2,277,987.64			2,386,197.00
14,500.00	850,136.00	2,041,144.00	44,778.00		3,126,688.00
1,579,442.00	5,845,467.00	12,391,045.00	3,635,687.00		26,072,837.00
		1,311.00	280.00		4,458.00
942,473.00	6,359,911.00	7,295,733.00	962,041.00		18,891,106.00
		3,854,373.50			3,892,837.50
	•	3,034,188.17			3,186,202.00
132,520.00	4,721,310.00	28,788,568.00	964,592.00		35,798,082.00
		159,839.00			175,013.00
		28,500.00	2,595,300.00		2,700,800.00
		64,002,221.00			64,568,734.00
250,864.00	2,363,808.00	6,075,555.00	218,015.00		9,433,557.00
1,278.00	1,333,984.00	14,921,683.00	3,824,240.00		21,460,587.00
5,896,429.00	14,707,820.00	25,621,516.00	4,312,765.24		51,778,838.77
554,042.00	2,567,317.00	4,672,263.00	390,969.00		9,713,981.00
		47,500.00	1,359,814.00	32,462.00	281,619.00
		198,217.00	895,708.00	55,969.00	1,737,897.00
2,657,222.00	20,933,188.00	19,555,026.00	4,232,541.00		1,580,797.00
		4,800.00			55,188,001.00
		43,048,571.00	88,332,607.00		4,800.00
32,863,534.00	50,248,285.00	261,191,269.00			523,680,709.00
		363,990,050.00	34,277,825.00		476,580,859.00
2,913,850.00	37,144,871.00	7,073,444.98	340,509.83		11,162,921.24
394,085.42	2,200,442.62	36,095,768.00	506,793.00		59,220,892.00
8,311,247.00	11,329,232.00	1,000.00	885,350.00		895,600.00
		522,850.00			5,916,825.00
5,372,475.00		15,219,437.00	3,048,970.00		
14,962,950.00	20,470,868.00	66,675,016.00	5,082,625.00		67,989,201.00
22,421,080.00	98,840,323.00	7,428,860.00	789,033.00		234,513,972.00
8,445,800.00	1,857,850.00	10,301,073.00	4,509,209.00		19,907,612.00
2,079,455.00	6,470,784.00	15,670,546.00	4,176,138.00		27,786,588.00
2,164,540.00	7,771,578.00				36,408,651.00
		144,655,550.00	89,939,851.00		
34,359,032.00	68,417,175.00	5,446,822.00			397,307,251.00
	19,500.00	21,334,932.00			5,592,572.00
20,262,730.00	32,147,683.00	40,793,819.00	3,916,650.00		21,606,042.00
8,014,931.00	8,000,516.00	19,498,250.00	1,597,160.00		125,607,209.00
		12,287,904.00	1,093,354.00		41,074,691.00
1,438,795.00	2,811,960.00	26,159,519.00	10,875,919.00		18,194,400.00
10,312,693.00	23,178,310.00	8,921,095.00	897,111.00		86,030,678.00
744,265.00	532,142.00	11,183,584.00	1,040,167.00		11,740,123.00
2,904,022.00	7,164,486.00	289,000.00	1,729,334.00		26,429,348.00
					2,077,434.00

**TABLE**  
**SHOWING INSURANCE OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

Name of Company	By Death	By Maturity	By Disability
Provident Mutual Life of Philadelphia.....	\$ 3,831,003.00	\$ 4,108,089.00	\$-----
Prudential (Ordinary).....	16,225,715.00	5,594,327.00	1,042,987.00
Prudential (Industrial).....	25,229,218.00	3,568,028.00	31,440.00
Reliance Life.....	1,240,650.00	31,455.00	-----
Reserve Loan Life.....	263,284.00	3,000.00	-----
Security Life and Trust.....	23,500.00	-----	-----
Security Mutual.....	658,701.00	243,216.00	-----
Shenandoah Life.....	51,500.00	-----	-----
Southeastern Life.....	51,034.00	-----	-----
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	254,704.00	3,000.00	-----
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	5,689.00	-----	-----
Standard Life.....	149,969.00	-----	-----
State Life.....	1,152,943.00	87,000.00	1,000.00
State Mutual.....	2,934,739.00	1,203,150.00	2,400.00
Travelers.....	12,078,933.00	1,378,417.00	406,563.00
Union Central.....	7,719,014.00	2,475,557.00	57,500.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	-----	-----	-----
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	-----	-----	-----
United Life and Accident.....	190,576.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Volunteer State Life.....	391,171.00	4,002.00	151,940.00
Totals.....	330,162,122.56	128,484,943.26	2,805,419.00

**No. XI—Continued**

**TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1922—MODE OF TERMINATION.**

By Expiry	By Surrender	By Lapse	By Decrease	By Withdrawal, Etc.	Total Amount Terminated
\$ 889,718.00	\$16,968,691.00	\$ 20,124,462.00	\$ 8,184,545.00	\$-----	\$ 54,106,508.00
84,872,335.00	23,643,881.00	103,037,610.00	2,705,749.00	13,460,949.00	250,583,553.00
27,865,125.00	34,075,945.00	319,212,512.00	4,309,267.00	-----	414,291,535.00
1,584,808.00	1,424,008.00	30,734,586.00	945,465.00	-----	35,960,972.00
224,600.00	2,483,505.00	8,192,604.00	158,459.00	-----	11,325,452.00
-----	-----	1,363,125.00	74,989.00	-----	1,461,614.00
504,268.00	1,264,759.00	5,926,731.00	156,054.00	-----	8,753,729.00
39,000.00	91,603.00	4,535,818.00	262,415.00	-----	4,980,336.00
55,121.00	593,041.00	1,739,589.00	129,425.00	-----	2,568,210.00
126,951.00	1,816,490.00	7,068,170.00	1,276,490.00	-----	10,545,805.00
-----	-----	1,202,102.00	-----	-----	1,207,791.00
-----	15,500.00	9,086,928.00	-----	-----	9,252,397.00
1,206,585.00	3,436,933.00	11,402,057.00	843,801.00	-----	18,130,319.00
1,442,025.00	4,647,182.00	6,319,066.00	3,468,486.00	-----	20,017,048.00
5,760,355.00	28,947,358.00	90,626,090.00	33,500.00	119,282,030.00	258,513,246.00
7,029,298.00	15,105,593.00	27,069,608.00	2,403,360.00	-----	61,859,930.00
-----	500.00	9,275.00	-----	-----	9,775.00
-----	-----	5,263.00	-----	-----	5,263.00
203,412.00	499,413.00	6,044,499.00	1,727,192.00	-----	8,670,592.00
2,529,338.00	4,951,794.00	392,835.00	-----	-----	8,421,080.00
378,954,922.61	739,641,869.06	2,327,911,964.02	288,137,764.82	433,592,238.00	4,629,691,243.33

TABLE  
EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN

Name of Company	In Whole Life Policies
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 111,944,400.00
Ætna Life.....	333,816,607.00
American Central.....	67,606,049.00
American National (Ordinary).....	60,327,967.00
American National (Industrial).....	101,787,395.00
Atlantic Life.....	64,055,156.00
Bankers Life.....	305,415,271.00
Bankers Reserve Life.....	77,099,724.50
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	1,370,250.00
Business Men's (Industrial).....	1,986,437.00
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	5,626,446.00
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	106,314,577.50
Columbian National (Industrial).....	159,264.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	192,991,755.32
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	316,041.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	8,561,743.00
Equitable Life.....	2,152,018,445.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	29,741,822.00
Federal Life (Industrial).....	27,571.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	113,059,644.00
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	1,717,117.00
George Washington Life.....	14,393,729.00
Guardian Life of America (Ordinary).....	164,128,423.00
Guardian Life of America (Industrial).....	119,635.00
Home Life.....	180,375,401.00
Home Security Life (Industrial).....	3,053,054.00
Imperial Life (Industrial).....	1,320,846.00
Jefferson Standard.....	145,289,568.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	659,568.00
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	7,292,844.00
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	41,349,090.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	75,365,394.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	127,309,129.00
Lincoln Mutual.....	68,351,975.00
Manhattan Life.....	59,626,193.00
Maryland Assurance.....	6,302,157.00
Maryland Life.....	12,019,579.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	783,190,336.00
Medical Life of America.....	1,364,000.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	2,268,572,689.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	1,951,719,661.00
Michigan Mutual Life.....	60,037,618.90
Missouri State Life.....	296,048,081.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	-----
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	-----
Mutual Benefit Life.....	1,393,047,982.00
Mutual Life.....	2,224,002,211.00
National Life of U. S. A.....	48,111,070.00
National Life.....	251,000,821.00
New England Mutual.....	523,516,218.00
New York Life.....	3,135,771,500.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	6,456,312.00
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	17,355,132.00
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,040,416,570.00
Pacific Mutual.....	280,453,727.00
Pan-American Life.....	65,302,011.00
Penn Mutual.....	938,697,397.00
Philadelphia Life.....	38,033,653.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	36,340,544.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	4,529,099.00

No. XII

FORCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.

In Endowment Policies	In Term and Other Policies, Including Return Premium Additions	In Group Policies	Additions to Policies by Dividends	Total Amount in Force
\$ 7,559,300.00	\$ 3,181,400.00			\$ 122,685,100.00
422,374,061.00	213,207,043.00	364,227,546.00	403,250.85	1,334,028,507.85
4,173,642.00	43,771,627.00		36,170.00	115,587,488.00
3,423,178.00	595,505.00		159,727.00	64,506,377.00
15,129,977.00	34,047.00			116,951,419.00
19,607,476.00	6,612,375.00	105,500.00		90,380,507.00
106,211,270.00	248,744,179.00		1,723,065.00	662,093,785.00
3,423,192.00	97,000.00		946,091.45	81,566,007.95
138,000.00				1,508,250.00
4,720.00	981,399.00			2,972,556.00
883,216.00	494,201.00			7,003,863.00
20,938,760.00	28,171,292.09		552,454.75	155,977,084.34
23,096.00			266,509.23	182,360.00
226,359,435.40	27,682,337.00			447,300,036.95
				316,041.00
2,957,426.00				11,519,169.00
278,745,459.00	207,813,642.00	402,905,907.00	19,940,499.00	3,061,423,952.00
4,650,314.00	14,025,440.00			48,417,576.00
21,404.00	7,400.00			56,375.00
102,818,353.00	22,679,654.00		593,878.00	239,151,529.00
28,565.00	1,522,866.00			3,268,548.00
3,383,562.00	690,116.00		128,317.82	18,595,724.82
31,147,596.00	9,731,671.00	424,595.00	731,069.00	206,163,354.00
				119,635.00
25,236,588.00	24,065,555.00		2,485,508.00	232,163,052.00
1,670,541.50				4,723,595.50
415,842.00	1,403,148.00		61,250.00	3,201,086.00
20,439,192.00	15,013,148.00		7,713.00	180,749,621.00
345,802.00	4,000.00			1,009,370.00
4,102,100.00	222,000.00			11,616,944.00
10,148,080.00	1,049,269.00			52,546,439.00
5,615,166.00	3,572,247.00		9,516.00	84,562,323.00
18,317,861.00	132,850.00			145,759,840.00
102,010,073.00	61,957,519.45	950,000.00	690,580.39	233,960,147.84
7,693,636.00	4,019,853.00		78,503.00	71,418,185.00
1,375,093.00	2,538,058.00	1,923,089.00		12,138,397.00
3,877,716.00	1,098,822.00		24,981.00	17,021,098.00
72,841,286.00	53,331,164.00		2,972,500.00	912,335,286.00
55,500.00	84,500.00			1,504,000.00
1,537,212,023.00	220,582,429.00	366,553,252.00	2,403,725.00	4,395,324,118.00
1,420,364,502.00	39,728,872.00		419,804.00	3,412,232,839.00
20,563,975.89	13,608,021.10		152,789.55	94,362,405.44
22,879,594.00	43,273,744.00	23,296,679.00	81,647.00	385,579,745.00
	2,411,650.00			2,411,650.00
	6,026,325.00			6,026,325.00
71,040,770.00	51,346,355.00		13,314,144.00	1,528,749,251.00
208,562,689.00	150,814,494.00		47,224,343.00	2,630,603,737.00
62,126,796.00	31,995,689.00		25,035.00	142,258,590.00
62,398,435.00	42,565,773.00		2,242,136.00	358,207,165.00
69,463,412.00	60,347,402.00		7,470,726.00	660,797,758.00
758,603,200.00	127,905,229.00		19,889,729.00	4,042,169,658.00
4,309,447.00	4,935,805.00			15,701,564.00
2,395,528.00	2,947,772.00			22,698,432.00
220,786,556.00	203,189,555.00		35,237,130.00	2,499,629,811.00
85,335,667.00	63,885,406.00		4,040,880.00	433,715,680.00
10,689,136.00	13,997,800.00	759,100.00	11,531.00	90,759,578.00
89,650,133.00	129,352,608.00		4,220,141.00	1,161,920,279.00
4,465,546.00	20,876,962.00	896,500.00	132,177.00	64,404,838.00
248,686,987.00	56,581,509.00		1,899,304.00	343,508,344.00
5,242,045.00	317,583.00	1,664,550.00		11,753,277.00

**TABLE**  
**EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN**

Name of Company	In Whole Life Policies
Provident Mutual Life of Philadelphia.....	\$ 147,452,637.00
Prudential (Ordinary).....	1,863,930,582.00
Prudential (Industrial).....	2,506,128,422.00
Reliance Life.....	184,024,095.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	47,346,618.00
Security Life and Trust.....	5,505,615.00
Security Mutual.....	48,942,711.00
Shenandoah Life.....	18,105,205.00
Southeastern Life.....	12,707,261.00
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	37,724,990.00
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	605,320.00
Standard Life.....	10,565,686.00
State Life.....	121,897,450.00
State Mutual.....	305,177,232.00
Travelers.....	1,012,565,267.00
Union Central.....	759,310,787.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	10,000.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	572.00
United Life and Accident.....	21,141,335.00
Volunteer State Life.....	50,985,277.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>28,160,993,962.22</b>

**No. XII—Continued**

**FORCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

In Endowment Policies	In Term and Other Policies, Including Return Premium Additions	In Group Policies	Additions to Policies by Dividends	Total Amount in Force
\$ 389,703,406.00	\$ 68,160,647.00	\$-----	\$ 4,801,659.00	\$ 610,118,349.00
493,475,905.00	374,244,533.00	60,222,428.00	2,791,934.00	2,794,665,382.00
793,900,628.00	151,365,677.00	-----	68,187,556.00	3,519,582,283.00
24,784,669.00	21,854,398.00	-----	1,107,403.00	231,770,565.00
620,883.00	3,074,328.00	-----	22,515.00	51,064,344.00
743,250.00	596,483.00	-----		6,845,348.00
12,771,161.00	9,687,151.00	-----	109,768.00	71,510,791.00
1,842,750.00	2,120,036.00	-----		22,067,991.00
1,943,833.00	1,500,741.00	2,854,988.00		19,006,823.00
7,618,394.00	2,777,837.00	-----	21,916.00	48,143,137.00
399,962.00	17,500.00	-----		1,005,282.00
12,298,389.00	-----	-----		22,881,575.00
18,923,814.00	17,976,843.00	-----	154,946.00	158,953,053.00
40,414,144.00	16,796,585.00	-----	2,989,292.00	365,377,253.00
203,344,347.00	347,656,559.00	492,410,548.00	447,012.00	2,056,423,733.00
90,937,693.00	40,242,065.00	-----	8,028,966.00	898,519,511.00
-----	-----	-----		10,000.00
2,747,724.00	8,924,247.00	-----	24,860.00	572.00
3,434,854.00	6,127,376.00	147,738.00	18,476.00	32,838,166.00
8,532,828,726.79	3,358,349,316.64	1,719,342,420.00	259,283,128.04	60,713,721.00
				42,030,797,553.69

TABLE No. XIII—BUSINESS

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID, AND PREMIUMS RECEIVED

Name of Company	Insurance in Force December 31, 1921	Insurance Issued During 1922
NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES		
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	\$ 1,010,900.00	\$ 554,000.00
Business Men's (Industrial).....	2,080,495.00	3,841,259.00
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	302,115.00	60,400.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	8,761,621.00	4,461,301.00
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	2,785,863.00	2,884,382.00
Home Security Life.....	4,126,142.00	4,490,291.00
Imperial Life.....	3,734,928.00	2,652,360.00
Jefferson Standard.....	65,053,671.00	13,294,900.00
Lafayette Mutual Life.....	1,135,435.00	48,948.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	3,402,310.00	925,751.00
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	4,047,926.00	2,646,413.00
Security Life and Trust.....	4,234,075.00	2,654,025.00
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	32,735,093.00	5,180,638.00
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	407,243.00	742,416.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	19,775.00	-----
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	5,835.00	-----
Totals.....	133,843,427.00	44,437,084.00
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES		
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	4,662,250.00	1,276,425.00
Aetna Life (Ordinary).....	15,362,218.27	2,682,371.95
Aetna Life (Group).....	1,870,229.00	770,146.00
American Central.....	1,351,701.00	246,612.00
American National (Ordinary).....	1,546,920.00	359,350.00
American National (Industrial).....	2,501,134.00	1,256,675.00
Atlantic Life.....	16,283,821.00	2,554,563.00
Bankers Life.....	795,000.00	1,543,250.00
Bankers Reserve Life.....	-----	134,000.00
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	4,591,976.00	606,537.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	3,932,249.00	733,389.00
Equitable Life.....	29,770,755.00	9,006,226.00
Equitable Life (Group).....	426,328.00	350,300.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	47,000.00	17,732.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	4,180,325.00	379,406.00
George Washington Life.....	1,139,959.00	276,000.00
Guardian Life of America (Ordinary).....	5,367,338.00	584,906.00
Home Life.....	1,993,714.00	447,204.00
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	480,000.00	463,500.00
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	2,746,579.00	6,060,812.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	13,455,128.00	3,032,611.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	28,253,964.00	5,827,951.00
Lincoln National.....	900,767.05	873,300.00
Manhattan Life.....	1,396,318.00	108,925.00
Maryland Assurance.....	167,120.00	28,154.00
Maryland Life.....	2,802,249.00	532,230.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	6,295,833.00	892,345.00
Medical Life of America.....	-----	72,000.00
Metropolitan Life (Group).....	1,058,450.00	809,850.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	35,844,552.00	8,169,603.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	29,649,498.00	8,666,677.00
Michigan Mutual Life.....	3,422,752.52	566,036.91
Missouri State Life.....	5,097,124.00	1,357,361.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	-----	84,200.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	-----	31,500.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	35,725,376.00	4,738,308.00
Mutual Life.....	34,312,343.00	5,803,081.74
National Life of U. S. A. ....	2,484,775.64	59,627.30
National Life of Vermont.....	12,985,620.81	1,912,546.47
New England Mutual.....	8,373,116.00	1,415,211.00
New York Life.....	33,440,318.00	6,112,101.00

IN NORTH CAROLINA

OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Insurance Ceased During 1922	Insurance in Force December 31, 1922	Losses Unpaid December 31, 1921	Losses Incurred During 1922	Losses Paid During 1922	Premiums Received
\$ 56,650.00	\$ 1,508,250.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,750.00	\$ 328,131.53
2,949,198.00	2,972,556.00	500.00	19,149.41	19,349.41	*728,937.14
72,774.00	289,741.00		3,900.00		
3,414,699.00	9,808,223.00	319.00	257,159.42	253,930.42	
2,401,697.00	3,268,548.00		109,202.64	109,202.64	†335,017.94
3,892,837.50	4,723,595.50		38,464.00	38,464.00	326,816.52
3,186,202.00	3,201,086.00		157,207.34	153,910.84	476,596.67
7,131,141.00	71,217,430.00	16,000.00	427,804.00	405,205.00	2,576,713.94
175,013.00	1,009,370.00	500.00	15,174.00	15,174.00	41,498.80
910,876.00	3,417,185.00		22,327.49	22,327.49	*429,444.45
2,026,116.00	4,668,223.00	1,412.50	40,106.20	40,276.59	
1,130,860.00	5,757,240.00		23,500.00	21,500.00	205,508.44
5,015,951.00	32,899,780.00	6,000.00	190,467.00	188,617.00	*1,063,875.16
638,380.00	511,279.00		1,083.13	1,083.13	
9,775.00	10,000.00				*483.52
5,263.00	572.00				
33,017,432.50	145,263,078.50	25,731.50	1,314,044.63	1,279,790.52	6,533,024.11
527,175.00	5,411,500.00		28,933.00	23,933.00	124,011.56
2,182,372.00	15,862,218.22	195.00	188,082.00	188,082.00	452,266.98
584,902.00	2,055,473.00		12,063.00	12,063.00	21,003.48
284,567.00	1,313,746.00		2,000.00		37,350.48
279,132.00	1,627,138.00	2,000.00	11,097.90	12,097.90	†146,068.20
1,028,629.00	2,729,180.00	2,237.95	25,503.57	25,086.07	
2,265,263.00	16,573,121.00	1,008.00	148,214.70	142,869.70	621,107.64
310,500.00	2,027,750.00				53,776.58
	134,000.00				3,790.48
858,592.00	4,339,921.00	1,000.00	13,000.00	14,000.00	115,452.43
403,336.00	4,262,302.00	3,810.00	43,417.00	45,833.00	136,869.63
3,434,896.00	35,342,085.00	33,884.20	282,994.83	275,276.33	1,268,255.18
235,496.00	541,132.00		8,000.00	6,700.00	9,366.69
10,000.00	54,732.00				558.82
351,907.00	4,207,824.00	1,000.00	61,152.10	61,152.10	123,410.43
287,766.00	1,128,193.00		15,791.08	15,791.08	35,673.09
1,170,838.00	4,781,406.00		55,166.00	50,166.00	160,532.19
344,877.00	2,096,041.00		34,763.49	30,824.73	58,896.43
211,500.00	732,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00	*303,118.26
5,173,376.00	3,634,015.00	729.50	25,735.25	24,884.75	
1,599,071.00	14,888,668.00	3,500.00	104,466.76	92,843.76	*1,476,105.32
3,438,757.00	30,643,158.00	1,208.45	245,923.71	244,928.60	
134,200.00	1,639,867.05		5,000.00	5,000.00	56,923.21
106,799.00	1,398,444.00		9,902.00	9,902.00	42,586.08
38,274.00	157,000.00				3,848.63
291,674.00	3,042,805.00	6,000.00	12,612.03	17,087.84	99,467.48
694,547.00	6,493,631.00		72,943.00	72,210.00	200,019.10
	72,000.00				3,014.46
352,750.00	1,515,550.00		4,226.00	4,226.00	18,254.53
4,463,458.00	39,550,697.00	16,656.44	263,105.98	264,070.00	1,147,988.89
6,018,495.00	32,297,680.00	4,375.21	298,851.19	298,464.40	1,222,556.75
426,509.09	3,562,280.34		11,680.92	11,680.92	97,553.49
650,364.00	5,804,121.00	2,020.44	24,918.06	16,110.67	*177,311.81
	84,200.00				*3,427.83
	31,500.00				
1,665,982.00	38,797,702.00	6,010.00	342,304.00	345,314.00	1,191,371.36
3,274,569.74	36,840,855.00	207.50	447,101.75	446,848.03	1,261,227.00
454,216.40	2,090,156.54	4,000.00	12,500.00	16,500.00	62,179.33
1,113,496.14	13,784,671.14	3,000.00	87,542.51	87,539.51	462,182.27
628,866.00	9,159,461.00		40,985.00	40,985.00	316,546.03
2,369,665.00	37,182,754.00	12,091.00	320,895.13	318,700.03	1,328,864.17

TABLE No. XIII—BUSINESS

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID, AND PREMIUMS RECEIVED

Name of Company	Insurance in Force December 31, 1921	Insurance Issued During 1922
Northwestern Mutual.....	\$ 13,149,310.00	\$ 2,015,575.00
Pacific Mutual.....	5,331,876.00	1,825,414.00
Pan-American Life.....	3,263,358.00	1,147,066.00
Penn Mutual.....	13,990,575.00	948,640.00
Philadelphia Life.....	7,130,260.00	1,491,650.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	5,580,778.60	867,243.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	298,327.00	160,750.00
Provident Mutual Life.....	5,236,374.00	1,269,147.00
Prudential (Ordinary).....	13,206,849.00	1,909,348.00
Prudential (Group).....		37,000.00
Reliance Life.....	4,257,485.00	1,412,800.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	1,672,917.00	562,048.00
Security Mutual.....	1,778,372.01	271,186.01
Shenandoah Life.....	219,595.00	364,750.00
Southeastern Life.....	578,472.00	116,934.00
Standard Life.....	637,250.00	541,136.00
State Life.....	2,497,280.00	817,566.00
State Mutual Life Assurance.....	5,299,887.00	651,898.00
Travelers (Ordinary).....	9,667,672.00	2,340,258.00
Travelers (Group).....	472,300.00	2,081,950.00
Union Central.....	13,439,081.00	1,635,205.00
United Life and Accident.....	3,817,074.00	572,294.00
Volunteer State Life.....	6,157,676.00	1,605,916.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>472,397,569.90</b>	<b>105,486,798.38</b>
<b>RECAPITUL</b>		
North Carolina companies.....	133,843,427.00	44,437,084.00
Companies of other States.....	472,397,569.90	105,486,798.38
<b>Grand totals.....</b>	<b>606,240,996.90</b>	<b>149,923,882.38</b>

\*Includes industrial premiums.   †Includes ordinary premiums.

§Includes group and ordinary premiums.   \*\*Approximate no figures furnished.

‡Includes ordinary and industrial premiums.

IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Insurance Ceased During 1922	Insurance in Force December 31, 1922	Losses Unpaid December 31, 1921	Losses Incurred During 1922	Losses Paid During 1922	Premiums Received
\$ 674,403.00	\$ 14,490,482.00	\$ 52,000.00	\$ 115,493.00	\$ 161,493.00	\$ 374,320.98
647,806.00	6,509,484.00	6,018.00	27,813.00	33,191.00	203,622.37
827,790.00	3,582,634.00	-----	10,000.00	8,500.00	104,003.92
890,985.00	14,046,230.00	10,526.00	193,882.94	197,787.94	451,341.03
1,453,398.00	7,168,512.00	6,000.00	34,500.00	33,000.00	222,508.14
411,262.00	6,036,759.60	33.00	48,229.73	41,262.73	182,974.62
54,500.00	401,577.00	-----	500.00	500.00	13,480.61
750,428.00	5,755,093.00	-----	14,000.00	9,000.00	168,763.36
614,378.00	14,501,819.00	7,191.00	173,431.60	174,615.92	\$410,878.98
	37,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
729,370.00	4,940,915.00	1,000.00	14,539.22	14,539.22	166,341.89
474,912.00	1,760,053.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	5,500.00	60,825.74
167,318.20	1,882,239.82	1,000.00	18,247.00	15,247.00	61,808.07
161,413.00	422,932.00	-----	1,000.00	1,000.00	11,565.29
131,686.00	563,720.00	-----	1,000.00	1,000.00	15,057.47
448,214.00	730,172.00	-----	8,000.00	8,000.00	**26,500.00
644,185.00	2,670,661.00	-----	34,000.00	34,000.00	61,681.81
304,435.00	5,647,350.00	249.00	49,988.04	49,225.04	162,033.23
907,222.00	11,100,708.00	-----	117,890.00	117,890.00	256,940.81
93,900.00	2,460,350.00	-----	500.00	500.00	9,585.08
1,194,018.00	13,880,268.00	7,140.00	192,565.90	185,460.92	339,709.10
719,351.00	3,670,017.00	2,888.57	30,496.62	26,225.20	112,224.47
1,347,151.00	6,416,441.00	-----	21,850.00	21,850.00	101,770.10
61,314,972.57	516,569,395.71	202,479.26	4,410,799.01	4,369,958.39	16,360,873.36

LATION

33,017,432.50	145,263,078.50	25,731.50	1,314,044.63	1,279,790.52	6,533,024.11
61,314,972.57	516,569,395.71	202,479.26	4,410,799.01	4,369,958.39	16,360,873.36
94,332,405.07	661,832,474.21	228,210.76	5,724,843.64	5,649,748.91	22,893,897.47



---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO MUTUAL LIFE ASSESSMENT**  
**ASSOCIATIONS**

---

---

**TABLE No. XIV—ASSESS  
SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS 1922, AND ASSETS AND**

Name of Association	Income		
	From Members	All Other Sources	Total
Afro-American Mutual.....	\$ 4,010.45	\$ 1,033.00	\$ 5,043.45
Catawba Benevolent.....	2,593.30		2,593.30
International Mutual.....	33,995.97	220.00	34,215.97
Lincoln Mutual.....	11,065.50		11,065.50
Winston Mutual Life.....	44,618.65	529.94	45,148.59
Totals.....	96,283.87	1,782.94	98,066.81

**TABLE No. XV—MUTUAL LIFE  
SHOWING LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS'**

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Certificates Increased During 1922	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Afro-American Mutual.....	3,847	\$ 129,135.50	-----	\$-----
Catawba Benevolent.....	260			
International Mutual.....	16,412		3,393	
Lincoln Mutual.....	1,070	191.35	443	127.55
Winston Mutual Life.....	18,100	185,210.44	-----	
Totals.....	39,689	314,537.29	3,836	127.55

## MENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Disbursements			Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
To Members	All Other Payments	Total		
\$ 1,683.57	\$ 3,781.20	\$ 5,464.77	\$ 8,854.95	\$ 5,477.25
2,555.00	359.84	2,914.84	300.53	470.00
15,163.84	17,103.89	32,267.73	9,170.07	597.50
3,523.58	7,523.52	11,047.10	329.40	-----
19,618.40	21,698.38	41,316.78	16,314.33	234.00
42,544.39	50,466.83	93,011.22	34,969.28	6,778.75

## ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS

BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1922.

Decrease in Certificates During 1922		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Premiums or Assessments Received	Losses Incurred	Losses Paid	Losses Unpaid
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
194	\$ 3,127.50	3,653	\$ 126,008.00	\$ 4,010.45	\$ 1,731.57	\$ 1,633.57	\$ 48.00
10	-----	250	-----	2,593.30	1,985.00	2,555.00	470.00
-----	-----	19,805	-----	33,995.97	5,000.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	1,513	318.90	11,065.50	3,499.43	3,499.43	-----
1,006	53,769.10	17,094	131,441.34	44,618.65	5,219.10	-----	234.00
1,210	56,896.60	42,315	257,768.24	96,283.87	17,435.10	7,688.00	752.00



---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**

**RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, SURETY  
AND LIVESTOCK COMPANIES**

---

---

**TABLE No. XVI—**  
**SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums			
	Accident	Health	Auto Liability	Liability Other than Auto
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 110,271.27	\$ 20,185.63	\$1,532,683.25	\$ 35,953.98
Ætna Life (Accident).....	3,520,567.34	1,611,503.54	5,233,231.02	3,243,276.65
American Automobile.....			1,845,482.99	
American Credit Indemnity.....				
American Mutual Liability.....			833,687.12	532,621.26
American National Life (Accident).....	213,421.70	213,421.70		
American Surety.....				
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	441,859.24	441,859.24		
Columbia Casualty.....	55,996.45	28,870.17	926,433.74	258,974.34
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	230,152.44	180,024.02		
Continental Casualty.....	3,601,604.45	2,773,640.58	1,731,948.72	502,914.43
Employers Liability.....	451,766.69	360,242.71	4,171,905.22	3,005,767.97
Employers Indemnity.....	584,172.55		235,878.23	107,027.67
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	680,222.91	1,186,529.10		
Federal Life (Accident).....	1679,799.29			
Federal Mutual Liability.....			194,242.61	199,843.54
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,811,327.74	1,586,340.21	2,827,757.47	1,662,906.43
Fidelity and Deposit.....				
Fidelity Union Casualty.....			85,654.15	184,037.03
General Accident.....	771,716.40	545,234.28	3,273,582.36	887,531.00
Georgia Casualty.....			716,258.69	254,312.21
Globe Indemnity.....	309,787.16	210,582.55	3,255,829.20	1,012,569.41
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	368,652.31	155,183.57	3,459,040.19	1,053,931.26
Hartford Live Stock.....				
Hartford Steam-boiler.....				
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	156,945.16	70,943.43	1,608,672.28	522,087.72
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		897,720.67		
Liberty Mutual.....			712,339.28	345,664.34
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....				
London Guarantee.....	324,594.77	190,003.79	2,906,600.57	1,524,610.53
Maryland Casualty.....	845,062.57	524,588.56	3,313,183.97	2,030,020.14
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	12,378,578.31		1,058,711.69	274,912.76
Masonic Accident.....	1753,313.78			
Metropolitan Casualty.....				
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	301,934.32	1,002,417.17		
Missouri State Life.....	137,735.94	29,212.09		
National Casualty.....	11,207,257.42			
National Life of America (Accident).....	12,571,409.00			
National Surety.....				
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	254,274.63	109,359.84	1,509,110.30	576,811.65
New York Plate-glass.....				
North American Accident.....	2,045,387.28			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	485,235.29	190,070.35	2,698,946.94	1,557,692.66
Pacific Mutual.....	2,400,498.12	1,795,579.45		
Pan-American Life (Accident).....		2,897.78	3,680,83	
Provident Life and Accident.....	1,337,600.58		5,471.37	
Preferred Accident.....	957,598.36	309,008.45	1,751,998.96	8,522.55
Reliance Life (Accident).....	157,396.15	127,752.86		
Royal Indemnity.....	267,163.45	118,683.05	3,344,773.82	879,458.51
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....	36,061.18	55,587.50		
Southern Surety.....	755,424.69	334,597.30	540,127.84	265,666.54
Standard Accident.....	1,641,561.35	837,705.75	3,385,179.13	678,255.38 *
Transylvania Casualty.....			108,339.00	
Travelers (Accident).....	8,125,253.65	2,493,772.29	9,181,083.45	3,605,605.57
Travelers Indemnity.....	211,641.26	136,437.04	161,024.27	
United States Casualty.....	576,954.72	355,547.52	1,856,991.08	754,872.65
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	796,764.95	534,149.90	4,493,850.16	2,544,011.90
Virginia Casualty Co.....	123,723.24			
Wisconsin Live Stock.....				
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>42,583,684.89</b>	<b>19,430,444.14</b>	<b>68,959,969.07</b>	<b>28,509,860.08</b>

\*Includes \$407,349.65 auto fire and theft.  
 £Includes Health —Minus.

†Includes income of Life Department.

(xc)

## INCOME

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Received

Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Burglary and Theft	Sprinkler	Steam-boiler
\$ 6,010.75	\$ 854,906.34	\$2,657,910.01	\$ 731,828.73	\$1,413,860.87	\$ 426,932.89	\$ 6,526.38
8,641,216.57						
5,932,449.31						
	3,299,501.52	3,523,137.12		687,898.18		
739,423.23	48,833.31	167,613.76	136,409.17	209,810.16		35,722.27
1,766,566.03			229,245.44	230,888.52		
8,362,388.40	294,449.38	24,680.52	346,222.42	595,822.08		143,454.35
412,079.22		157,186.97	129,835.35	6,375.80		
1,657,299.40						
3,622,037.80	954,116.18	1,424,459.61	884,175.72	1,337,097.26		666,983.07
	2,736,746.95	5,565,837.35		744,165.61		
529,234.44						
2,808,012.23			108,952.27	211,887.50		5,259.18
458,367.36			271,068.42	26,564.40		
3,375,975.23	648,822.19	1,737,020.25	564,692.21	878,269.75		101,585.99
3,377,036.21	878,019.06	1,229,335.80	455,688.14	913,560.16		—200.41
						2,575,090.62
1,193,549.63	349,895.88	572,303.58	180,751.04	249,524.36		24,323.83
4,287,314.72						
5,730,491.12	158,988.07	196,133.02	999,646.90			214,896.36
			84,128.01	520,233.13		
5,792,761.19	847,157.06	2,510,583.38	751,418.00	1,351,696.51	155,238.31	552,522.00
117,930.09	492,996.40	973,645.39	414,281.08	510,839.48		
			1,125,428.65			
1,464,079.04	5,571,793.89	5,563,489.96		2,642,077.44		
	789,261.46	1,247,505.16	526,075.58	471,627.54		
			1,188,561.86			
4,214,674.24	164,447.56	19,145.85	425,240.05	674,730.78		245,986.50
	400,795.71	135,324.27		397,216.04		
2,380,121.81	598,063.04	1,039,826.34	372,884.20	830,564.31		160,657.86
956,264.04	167,184.00	2,990,384.29	151,825.50	55,396.30		
2,025,317.10	32,555.40	127,618.05				
13,928,839.41			741,743.36	2,243,801.47		706,715.31
—594.61						
1,605,793.88			265,581.52	246,759.86		
5,329,430.72	2,474,416.23	5,763,641.20	741,540.83	1,687,772.02	66,970.62	
90,714,068.56	21,762,949.63	37,626,781.88	11,827,224.45	19,138,439.53	649,141.82	5,439,523.31

**TABLE No. XVI—**  
**SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums			
	Engine and Fly- wheel	Auto Property Damage	Auto Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto
Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 114,342.98	\$ 1,993,908.67	\$ 976,107.26	\$ 79,692.71
Aetna Life (Accident).....				
American Automobile.....		*1,041,870.32	392,509.23	
American Credit-Indemnity.....				
American Mutual Liability.....		264,117.58	109,861.88	7,175.45
American National Life (Accident).....				
American Surety.....				
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....				
Columbia Casualty.....	75,581.32	269,546.24	121,815.61	8,903.41
Columbian National Life (Accident).....				
Continental Casualty.....		473,581.77	139,438.53	18,043.39
Employers Liability.....	74,825.98	1,184,759.62	572,296.00	51,522.99
Employers Indemnity.....		63,978.31	39,190.20	3,072.26
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....				
Federal Life (Accident).....				
Federal Mutual Liability.....		72,258.29	1,699.88	5,928.39
Fidelity and Casualty.....	136,558.58	853,846.72	290,755.52	23,061.89
Fidelity and Deposit.....				
Fidelity Union Casualty.....				
General Accident.....		924,505.94	501,498.89	35,159.99
Georgia Casualty.....		229,503.31	139,666.97	7,560.54
Globe Indemnity.....	10,396.43	860,053.50	425,987.02	22,862.05
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	3,419.66	964,340.45	513,455.63	35,962.08
Hartford Live Stock.....				
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	909,064.69			
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	19,475.85	435,809.29	174,872.40	19,108.96
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....				
Liberty Mutual.....		198,621.12	48,801.17	8,076.22
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....				
London Guarantee.....	187,111.40	807,868.91	432,710.45	37,517.95
Maryland Casualty.....	146,063.85	959,252.10	327,631.33	47,363.04
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....		307,414.66	28,945.43	7,975.82
Masonic Accident.....				
Metropolitan Casualty.....				
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....				
Missouri State Life.....				
National Casualty.....				
National Life of America (Accident).....				
National Surety.....				
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		396,259.96	193,935.00	12,602.92
New York Plate-glass.....				
North American Accident.....				
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	203,497.54	732,767.08	371,765.97	31,855.75
Pacific Mutual.....				
Pan-American Life (Accident).....				
Provident Life and Accident.....		2,710.14		
Preferred Accident.....		434,421.96	249,934.22	703.06
Reliance Life (Accident).....				
Royal Indemnity.....	241,495.83	828,415.93	431,718.83	23,840.19
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....				
Southern Surety.....		182,223.33	60,216.15	3,429.63
Standard Accident.....		713,849.72	401,030.45	17,088.96
Transylvania Casualty.....		48,530.40	3,280.40	
Travelers (Accident).....				
Travelers Indemnity.....	224,443.56	2,860,249.55	1,131,170.25	117,714.01
United States Casualty.....		463,252.87	225,598.90	16,742.32
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....		1,194,800.79	768,310.26	164,302.84
Virginia Casualty Co.....				
Wisconsin Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	2,346,277.67	19,762,808.53	9,074,203.83	807,866.82

\*Includes \$407,349.65 auto fire and theft.  
—Minus.

†Includes income of Life Department.

**INCOME—Continued**

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Received			Total Premiums	Interest and Rents	All Other Items	Total Income			
Credit	Live Stock	Miscellaneous							
\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$10,961,121.72 22,249,795.12 3,279,812.54 1,495,697.94 7,679,912.60	\$ 618,802.39 1,212,988.78 123,621.16 140,151.38 593,460.86	\$ 4,719.55 4,232.29 31,708.76 2,683.69 471,258.38	\$11,584,643.66 23,467,016.19 3,435,142.46 1,638,533.01 8,744,631.84			
1,495,697.94			426,843.40 7,510,536.82 883,718.48 3,083,933.18 410,176.46	139.38 1,002,562.81 9,778.52 101,935.56	†6,179,815.26 83,087.32 †232,847.49 200,132.63	6,606,798.04 8,596,186.95 1,126,344.49 3,386,001.37 410,176.46			
			11,467,961.86 19,640,104.33 1,738,796.56 1,866,752.01 679,799.29	344,303.02 1,151,695.28 131,700.03	78,837.14 1,297,400.77 7,624.10 3,946.91 20,094.09	11,891,102.02 22,089,200.38 1,878,120.69 1,870,698.92 699,893.38			
			2,131,272.11 18,081,424.20 9,016,749.91 805,581.22 10,073,340.04	70,074.85 1,240,956.59 694,445.00 29,171.18 305,213.04	48,476.97 17,997.87 602,963.35 32,733.73 148,738.36	2,249,823.93 19,340,378.66 10,344,158.26 867,486.13 10,527,291.44			
			3,363.65 9,020.82 816,510.00	2,106,755.55 13,414,432.94 13,416,444.93 816,510.00 3,484,155.31	124,696.98 706,313.87 493,018.84 38,506.99 471,933.49	11,415.58 36,375.98 131,015.00 11,862.50 102,344.37			
			5,578,263.41 897,720.67 5,601,416.85 999,646.90 14,185,884.14	177,672.69 19,275.05 319,263.53 75,502.46 718,905.31	1,014,217.50 4,421.72 52,582.65 1,831.71 64,945.17	6,770,153.60 921,417.44 5,973,263.03 1,076,981.07 14,969,734.62			
			852,105.46	17,890.60	20,154,542.01 6,566,231.11 753,313.78 1,125,428.65 1,304,351.49	1,297,134.13 244,772.46 15,166.46 55,202.29 718,905.31	1,225,924.25 125,363.32 116,405.87 31,444.71 59.57	22,677,600.39 6,936,366.89 884,886.11 1,212,075.65 1,304,411.06	
			139,088.96		166,948.03 1,207,257.42 2,571,409.00 13,916,450.25 7,550,903.08	26,187.35 52,263.04 54,774.55 1,881,632.87 821,386.91	166,948.03 1,285,707.81 2,626,183.55 16,850,672.58 8,740,027.70		
			598,019.69	417.50	1,188,561.86 2,045,387.28 12,614,076.25 4,196,077.57 6,587.61	67,431.64 50,553.20 805,906.14 273,984.20 48,086.27	129,315.66 58,325.24 175,875.68 43,939.46 54,673.88	1,385,309.16 2,154,265.72 13,595,858.07 4,514,001.23 91,648.68	
					1,345,791.09 4,645,523.58 285,149.01 11,517,667.17 91,648.68	68,012.54 281,052.56 273,984.20 591,811.21 48,086.27	†445,563.71 20,270.44 135,902.12 12,288.96 91,648.68	1,859,367.34 4,946,846.58 421,051.13 12,121,767.34 91,648.68	
					6,462,739.61 9,860,578.79 160,149.80 37,334,554.37 8,534,345.47	230,365.88 672,412.32 6,383.04 2,281,666.26 376,060.28	15,590.46 78,567.43 9,239.33 2,069,175.69 43,862.58	6,708,695.95 10,611,558.54 175,772.17 41,685,396.32 8,954,268.33	
					6,368,095.32 26,559,962.42 23,723.24 54,165.78	317,481.91 1,399,163.15 1,088.23 11,793.28	65,762.95 500,969.38 23,835.50 1,800.41	6,751,340.18 28,460,094.95 48,646.97 67,759.47	
			3,084,912.05	879,696.60	28,327.35	382,626,180.21	21,410,044.74	19,087,937.20	423,124,162.15

**TABLE No. XVII—**  
**SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Losses	
	Accident	Health
Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 35,478.50	\$ 8,758.37
Aetna Life (Accident).....	1,543,812.61	868,296.37
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life Accident).....	33,452.53	132,780.06
American Surety.....		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	120,419.80	180,620.88
Columbia Casualty.....	17,657.41	14,499.98
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	101,234.74	100,928.09
Continental Casualty.....	1,242,908.46	1,452,975.22
Employers Indemnity.....	410,700.81	
Employers Liability.....	220,154.40	310,536.15
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	248,486.43	896,968.77
Federal Life (Accident).....	262,751.93	152,396.42
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....	648,240.62	1,085,113.36
Fidelity and Deposit.....		195.00
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....	302,759.20	264,341.11
Georgia Casualty.....		
Globe Indemnity.....	163,755.04	134,477.86
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	168,347.41	86,222.98
Hartford Live Stock.....		
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	73,549.94	35,253.51
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	*341,414.11	
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		
London Guarantee.....	164,901.62	139,426.56
Maryland Casualty.....	359,756.29	260,733.62
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	*1,148,894.39	
Masonic Accident.....	*367,587.53	
Metropolitan Casualty.....	11,836.70	
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	43,821.89	664,811.87
Missouri State Life.....	34,158.14	9,819.74
National Casualty.....	*526,759.47	
National Life of America (Accident).....	*847,992.24	
National Surety.....		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	72,908.82	38,930.20
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....	814,530.13	
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	248,306.64	121,317.66
Pacific Mutual.....	603,504.89	708,733.25
Pan-American Life.....	497.42	27.86
Provident Life and Accident.....	*544,985.44	
Preferred Accident.....	389,300.99	160,249.41
Reliance Life (Accident).....	66,207.00	81,944.95
Royal Indemnity.....	175,365.13	65,474.94
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....	8,194.71	28,252.51
Southern Surety.....	329,385.32	224,662.67
Standard Accident.....	549,051.73	510,434.35
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....	3,227,302.04	1,601,495.61
Travelers Indemnity.....	132,740.63	93,949.84
United States Casualty.....	220,289.65	200,835.02
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	434,249.21	339,811.96
Virginia Casualty.....	2,031.20	5,490.47
Wisconsin Live Stock.....		
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>17,259,683.16</b>	<b>10,980,796.62</b>

\*Includes Health. —Minus.

## DISBURSEMENTS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Paid

Auto Liability	Liability Other than Auto	Workmen's Compensa- tion	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass
\$ 711,814.99 1,950,835.63 787,224.13	\$ 8,291.60 1,285,530.98	\$ 93,560.32 5,244,493.98	\$ 309,287.08	\$ 46,004.74	\$ 219,013.53
144,618.73	162,863.20	3,560,141.79			
			987,804.15	1,226,206.47	
243,600.23	51,052.82	312,585.56	18,521.10	18,515.88	28,696.84
662,051.08 136,180.82 1,299,153.99	282,516.88 100,683.15 1,011,362.12	1,034,665.41 272,429.68 5,682,091.45		41,282.86 —939.79	60,885.22 40,019.87 101,835.44
53,379.18 1,124,083.31	37,146.33 655,156.93 5,764.04	882,243.75 2,005,193.13 15,934.02	285,067.18 878,214.92	338,720.02 1,411,478.85	237,157.27 95.00
11,543.03 1,128,875.10	34,059.05 365,817.47	402,742.09 1,617,462.59			12,969.83
302,039.83 1,157,364.26 1,091,048.48	139,474.50 341,442.74 362,242.70	279,677.12 1,763,877.79 2,022,809.20	142,484.14 238,222.11	294,469.68 198,100.38	95,879.67 157,822.23 122,698.06
428,099.73	182,416.05	416,620.21	32,935.06	51,496.60	40,370.74
178,363.63	70,490.52	2,486,599.35			254,967.58
950,636.68	657,622.13	3,749,595.77	3,142.29		7,057.83
1,399,551.00 455,813.26	950,777.71 158,912.53	3,976,469.98 74,724.58	153,383.01 139,343.04	458,690.40 297,053.01	219,298.39 128,854.65
					305,016.70
609,991.89	226,653.67	839,604.45	2,273,230.86 171,648.46	1,730,585.74 368,528.21	167,319.72
					350,857.98
1,189,491.39	734,925.81	2,848,065.71	53,778.71	4,795.66	109,539.82
401.00 608,811.74	7,145.39		112,303.50	89,790.36	
1,017,941.69	353,845.86	1,522,729.90	192,470.59	116,950.83	111,913.05
239,015.08 1,218,506.60 29,988.93	86,283.56 362,696.06	614,627.50 1,279,020.06	39,387.73 32.79	741,080.18 285.46	44,833.43
3,073,449.63 29,227.92	1,146,572.92	8,450,152.12			189,261.75
695,439.93 1,656,112.47	323,434.56 1,072,922.30	1,053,481.54 3,693,058.48	1,072,728.79	1,502,293.15	82,651.85 235,646.63
24,584,655.36	11,187,103.58	56,194,657.53	7,220,459.63	8,935,388.69	3,324,663.08

**TABLE No. XVII—**  
**SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Losses	
	Burglary and Theft	Sprinkler
Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 621,238.77	\$ 237,774.34
Aetna Life (Accident).....		
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....	257,602.26	
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....		
Columbia Casualty.....	53,705.77	
Columbian National Life (Accident).....		
Continental Casualty.....	92,303.92	
Employers Indemnity.....	6,961.71	
Employers Liability.....	222,522.79	
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....		
Federal Life (Accident).....		
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....	502,683.92	
Fidelity and Deposit.....	310,938.87	
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....	65,097.04	
Georgia Casualty.....	31,675.77	
Globe Indemnity.....	309,328.37	
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	402,977.07	
Hartford Live Stock.....		
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	84,261.41	
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		
London Guarantee.....	262,918.28	
Maryland Casualty.....	506,776.24	158,555.91
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	282,350.05	
Masonic Accident.....		
Metropolitan Casualty.....	2,057.77	
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....		
Missouri State Life.....		
National Casualty.....		
National Life of America (Accident).....		
National Surety.....	1,191,318.14	
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	255,606.08	
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	394,206.53	
Pacific Mutual.....		
Pan-American Life.....		
Provident Life and Accident.....		
Preferred Accident.....	197,791.27	
Reliance Life (Accident).....		
Royal Indemnity.....	332,421.42	
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....		
Southern Surety.....	23,738.61	
Standard Accident.....		
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....		
Travelers Indemnity.....	726,919.57	
United States Casualty.....	126,434.11	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	778,904.97	31,467.85
Virginia Casualty.....		
Wisconsin Live Stock.....		
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>8,042,800.71</b>	<b>427,798.10</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS—Continued**

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Paid

Steam-boiler	Engine and Fly-wheel	Auto Property Damage	Auto Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto	Credit
\$ 93,902.30	\$ 939,314.99	\$ 445,417.85	\$ 37,203.31	\$ -----	
	287,068.44	159,853.09			
	81,277.77	34,824.67	2,615.12	1,429,798.66	
1,059.19	4,475.87	100,508.68	47,165.27	2,484.85	
		216,733.27	74,056.32	8,282.71	
		59,182.54	21,861.46	1,745.97	
20,682.18	16,722.37	579,006.77	225,362.24	29,789.19	
46,571.13	11,576.98	27,925.94	99,187.52	3,740.71	
		391,816.49		10,840.32	
		807.50			
		413,146.93	183,008.22	18,487.38	
4,193.50	45.00	153,536.23	76,768.12	3,871.09	
		375,801.62	151,227.36	9,233.58	
		399,006.88	207,971.98	4,292.50	
240,411.35	159,404.12				
5,542.62	4,084.28	180,151.17	76,178.13	8,372.13	
		85,459.03	14,212.71	3,322.05	
29,928.20	43,935.21	379,266.69	223,821.06	23,490.61	392,738.42
42,194.50	35,210.14	449,443.19	124,944.46	20,946.86	
		140,689.91	17,854.99	2,304.70	
		199,000.44	102,092.90	8,637.44	
10,331.71	10,412.44	336,889.16	182,871.80	17,046.62	835,718.24
		284.39	90,754.34	58.90	
		174,127.12			
26,947.63	73,453.28	379,437.60	211,342.76	9,911.28	
		86,270.75	29,881.67	2,561.88	
		321,903.31	197,216.46	8,743.18	
		23,157.49	3,557.80		
93,884.98	25,652.14	1,284,184.03	474,957.66	56,735.61	
		228,235.37	115,155.07	9,425.55	
		609,241.68	334,884.68	88,025.70	
521,746.99	478,874.13	8,902,875.38	3,926,430.59	392,169.24	2,858,255.32

**TABLE No. XVII—**  
**SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Losses Paid	
	Live Stock	Miscellaneous
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$.....
Ætna Life (Accident).....		
American Automobile.....		182,566.00
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....		
Columbia Casualty.....		
Columbian National Life (Accident).....		
Continental Casualty.....		
Employers Indemnity.....		1,500.00
Employers Liability.....		10,860.56
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....		
Federal Life (Accident).....		
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....		
Fidelity and Deposit.....		
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....		
Georgia Casualty.....		789.23
Globe Indemnity.....		
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	2,686.20	
Hartford Live Stock.....	582,175.63	
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		
Indemnity Insurance Co.....		
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		9,069.80
London Guarantee.....		
Maryland Casualty.....		
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....		
Masonic Accident.....		
Metropolitan Casualty.....		
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....		
Missouri State Life.....		
National Casualty.....		
National Life of America (Accident).....		
National Surety.....		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....		
Pacific Mutual.....		
Pan-American Life.....		
Provident Life and Accident.....		
Preferred Accident.....		
Reliance Life (Accident).....		
Royal Indemnity.....		
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....		
Southern Surety.....		
Standard Accident.....		
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....		
Travelers Indemnity.....		
United States Casualty.....		
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....		
Virginia Casualty.....		
Wisconsin Live Stock.....	39,425.00	
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>624,286.83</b>	<b>204,785.59</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Total Losses Paid	Investigation and Adjustment of Claims and Commissions	Salaries	Taxes	Dividends and All Other Expenditures	Total Disbursements
\$ 3,807,060.69	\$ 3,731,806.82	\$ 1,652,107.28	\$ 405,977.99	\$ 1,015,744.52	\$ 10,612,697.30
10,892,969.57	6,400,317.17	2,659,170.01	604,394.48	2,319,218.79	22,876,070.02
1,416,711.66	1,081,904.18	195,909.55	82,744.76	166,989.98	2,944,260.13
1,429,798.66	410,440.67	149,749.32	47,518.71	207,129.83	2,244,637.19
3,986,341.28	824,959.96	850,360.14	114,563.26	2,955,707.11	8,731,931.75
166,232.59	116,596.65	56,383.94	5,821.82	125,159.76	470,194.76
2,471,612.88	1,373,272.31	2,322,452.80	257,491.72	1,497,005.01	7,921,834.72
301,040.68	12,831.94	486,238.96	20,624.62	51,242.12	871,978.32
909,589.45	836,052.16	297,758.28	52,743.90	158,421.97	2,254,565.76
202,162.83	113,396.97	40,185.86	12,642.54	22,508.55	390,896.75
5,127,378.49	3,438,156.84	1,038,099.67	263,988.52	1,266,300.33	11,133,923.85
1,092,548.87	623,727.84	237,979.68	54,861.41	316,675.84	2,325,793.64
9,850,613.98	6,515,594.77	1,382,044.73	1,259,474.07	2,482,550.08	21,490,277.63
1,145,455.20	505,304.27	143,072.55	38,553.49	59,203.97	1,891,589.48
415,148.35	186,286.70	78,828.83	10,483.06	27,549.42	718,296.36
1,004,435.91	211,911.42	312,946.46	29,799.15	567,993.84	2,127,086.78
7,441,438.18	5,243,402.25	2,448,257.42	397,559.28	3,883,875.64	19,414,532.77
2,623,428.20	2,382,472.75	1,968,892.08	260,190.33	1,383,922.17	8,618,905.53
448,344.17	224,131.31	-----	22,548.01	155,771.98	850,795.47
4,371,964.87	3,239,997.92	459,490.87	255,840.94	648,638.39	8,975,932.99
1,083,711.56	754,891.57	157,020.14	70,156.66	155,973.10	2,221,753.03
5,005,523.17	3,853,020.34	1,072,475.85	302,160.64	1,441,630.20	11,674,810.20
5,306,625.95	3,619,832.03	1,161,416.10	278,616.09	780,881.54	11,147,371.71
582,175.63	156,950.90	152,055.15	25,512.04	34,266.99	950,960.71
399,815.47	523,704.62	593,565.01	126,475.75	1,515,607.88	3,159,168.73
1,619,331.58	1,442,172.33	499,994.34	83,494.54	294,956.69	3,939,949.48
341,414.11	254,264.48	216,747.32	25,249.68	89,640.48	927,316.07
2,838,447.29	759,656.25	361,098.02	70,952.26	1,892,189.16	5,922,342.98
254,967.58	358,541.84	95,968.84	111,557.53	632,980.97	1,454,016.76
7,237,551.15	4,209,956.25	1,510,743.97	424,274.13	1,413,470.12	14,795,995.62
9,125,731.70	6,117,036.30	1,745,695.26	707,450.20	4,129,458.51	21,825,371.97
2,846,795.11	2,233,955.66	927,713.07	168,287.33	259,687.71	6,436,438.88
367,587.53	259,857.29	123,041.74	16,336.54	51,040.52	817,863.62
318,911.17	406,550.57	114,080.64	98,166.19	177,586.01	1,115,294.58
708,633.76	98,382.59	229,155.41	9,234.74	141,354.80	1,186,761.30
43,977.88	48,729.40	48,461.05	1,208.58	13,480.51	155,857.42
526,759.47	483,340.33	111,435.12	30,661.58	77,258.30	1,229,454.80
847,992.24	733,647.53	737,819.21	52,092.19	192,115.87	2,563,667.04
5,195,134.74	4,220,949.93	1,990,762.13	329,111.00	5,314,572.44	17,050,530.24
3,060,922.28	2,394,777.29	660,106.69	140,249.26	684,866.73	6,940,922.25
350,857.98	458,134.21	111,146.32	117,952.67	330,924.82	1,369,016.00
814,530.13	771,118.72	217,457.04	63,160.88	152,052.72	2,018,319.49
7,097,697.90	3,723,753.82	1,291,870.15	378,283.68	2,054,255.87	14,545,861.42
1,312,238.14	1,220,709.82	321,306.64	117,787.80	473,784.93	3,445,827.33
525.28	1,603.57	5,750.00	244.67	27,185.96	35,309.48
545,670.83	564,738.14	132,759.52	26,954.32	198,368.81	1,468,491.62
1,830,333.02	1,600,410.84	401,083.36	139,111.76	1,294,997.26	5,265,936.24
148,151.95	121,796.70	85,615.59	16,487.59	17,134.49	389,186.32
4,590,205.96	3,482,579.53	897,683.99	390,491.85	1,551,642.63	10,912,603.96
36,447.22	17,244.17	13,649.91	1,135.95	47,601.60	116,078.85
2,461,728.38	1,906,162.10	657,359.39	184,708.96	618,944.65	5,828,903.48
4,447,890.00	3,262,649.21	703,599.83	231,785.52	1,833,737.64	10,479,662.20
56,704.22	45,990.83	24,810.90	1,828.80	32,409.30	161,744.05
17,498,972.32	10,617,119.12	4,765,830.36	814,626.85	6,276,268.43	39,972,817.08
3,107,514.13	2,275,722.18	1,184,469.94	190,388.56	993,215.74	7,751,310.55
3,055,382.65	1,923,034.25	482,704.26	142,413.92	952,270.73	6,555,805.81
11,849,347.87	8,191,004.54	3,895,857.71	939,577.81	2,678,145.00	27,553,932.93
7,521.67	7,299.25	7,842.74	757.19	6,551.88	29,972.73
39,425.00	13,348.15	8,879.45	2,362.93	7,175.70	71,191.23
166,067,430.53	110,607,201.55	44,498,960.59	11,029,130.70	58,151,295.99	390,354,019.36

**TABLE No. XVIII—**  
**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Real Estate	Loans on Mortgage	Loans on Collateral
Etna Casualty and Surety	\$	\$ 2,741,617.75	\$ 215,215.05
Etna Life (Accident)		8,640,478.46	218,300.00
American Automobile			
American Credit Indemnity			
American Mutual Liability	105,000.00		
American National Life (Accident)*			
American Surety	8,871,280.82		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty	78,059.74	449,760.50	
Columbia Casualty			
Columbian National Life (Accident)			
Continental Casualty	187,162.77	2,677,660.00	12,000.00
Employers Indemnity	92,893.68	686,436.99	92,866.08
Employers Liability	2,260,345.03		
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident)			
Federal Life (Accident)			
Fidelity and Casualty	1,296,835.55	55,000.00	
Federal Mutual Liability			
Fidelity and Deposit	2,300,000.00	11,655.28	
Fidelity Union Casualty	76,841.95	222,118.26	27,580.70
General Accident	343,378.34		
Georgia Casualty	375,800.00	661,383.90	24,395.20
Globe Indemnity	1,586,496.50	35,891.99	
Hartford Accident and Indemnity		8,500.00	
Hartford Live Stock			
Hartford Steam Boiler	195,000.00	1,797,550.00	
Indemnity Insurance Co.			
Inter Ocean Casualty			139,000.00
Liberty Mutual			
Lloyd's Plate Glass		445,500.00	
London Guarantee and (Accident)		40,000.00	
Maryland Casualty	3,950,008.90	382,000.00	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	339,166.37	22,466.66	
Masonic Accident			
Metropolitan Casualty		140,500.00	
Metropolitan Life (Casualty)			
Missouri State Life (Accident)			
National Casualty		21,000.00	19,000.00
National Life of America (Accident)			
National Surety	18,299.70	91,276.27	2,600,000.00
New Amsterdam Casualty	247,139.10		
New York Plate Glass		198,500.00	
North American Accident		314,365.43	1,200.00
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	718,955.40	78,750.00	
Pacific Mutual		2,579,690.00	
Pan American Life (Accident)			
Provident Life and Accident	139,212.19	364,737.32	44,700.00
Preferred Accident		526,000.00	
Reliance Life (Accident)			
Royal Indemnity			
Southern Life and Trust (Accident)			
Southern Surety	447,226.67	1,038,984.43	85,877.17
Standard Accident	1,519,462.92	602,472.17	33,400.00
Title Guaranty			
Transylvania Casualty	2,600.00	70,846.89	17,550.00
Travelers Life (Accident)			48,300.00
Travelers Indemnity	309,999.97		
United States Casualty		579,750.00	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty	2,330,266.66	76,733.50	47,250.00
Virginia Casualty		29,000.00	
Wisconsin Live Stock		54,850.00	
<b>Totals....</b>	<b>27,791,432.26</b>	<b>25,645,475.80</b>	<b>3,626,634.20</b>

\*See Life Tables. —Minus.

## ASSETS

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Bonds and Stocks	Cash in office and Banks	In Course of Collection	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Miscellaneous Assets, not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 9,919,384.67	\$ 997,162.32	\$ 1,886,929.82	\$ 213,253.82	\$ 565,736.35	\$ 16,539,299.78
15,197,659.68	2,308,466.78	3,756,181.56	462,120.30	768,767.78	31,351,974.56
2,529,545.14	313,581.07	872,135.40	29,399.64	96,557.17	3,841,218.42
2,452,477.19	48,379.01		16,872.99	—26,990.42	2,490,738.77
10,258,931.26	463,601.05	756,461.64	156,208.28	356,597.49	12,096,799.72
4,557,143.24	536,244.15	1,708,829.96	45,724.74	—173,698.57	15,545,524.34
—13,166.25	112,475.06	31,625.50	2,297.15	69,281.72	756,665.92
3,032,998.67	239,106.04	659,149.86	33,031.25	118,920.57	4,083,206.39
		109,636.48		11,286.45	120,922.93
3,246,258.79	448,112.56	2,943,024.37	129,383.62	582,451.63	10,226,053.74
1,189,147.43	281,671.75	311,073.47	29,755.35	—11,489.67	2,672,355.08
23,828,589.75	144,360.86	4,541,137.68	301,587.45	—185,001.36	30,891,019.41
		108,220.39		—1,621.54	106,598.85
		73,112.28			73,112.28
22,655,734.02	668,862.92	3,913,376.75	255,500.45	—429,001.05	28,416,808.64
833,361.96	810,601.07	808,468.86	13,869.91	—115,505.32	2,370,796.48
8,385,574.96	1,789,602.23	2,669,829.64	3,665.39	—457,569.27	14,702,758.23
10,849.58	154,267.01	202,912.22	8,000.55	54.26	800,624.53
6,932,936.89	513,634.68	2,253,248.25	92,964.11	103,930.11	10,240,092.38
377,402.62	180,047.55	619,618.02	20,797.10	—40,851.57	2,218,592.82
13,508,267.50	733,657.35	2,469,146.38	140,003.65	300,501.31	18,773,964.68
11,612,658.48	1,427,882.96	3,290,147.10	127,377.11	313,247.54	16,779,813.19
812,710.22	206,037.53	251,072.02	8,233.66	—32,191.47	1,245,861.96
7,029,539.46	527,667.20	1,010,856.14	125,956.83	80,306.16	10,766,875.79
4,817,315.90	373,222.16	1,326,223.86	74,676.84	340,753.18	6,932,191.94
201,814.55	34,183.35	62,251.11	3,312.37	—5,051.83	435,509.55
6,226,991.78	266,706.26	931,260.81	63,478.23	121,269.95	7,609,707.03
1,140,330.63	62,009.29	185,645.62	20,145.27	58,465.72	1,912,096.53
13,310,108.08	689,535.02	3,762,659.27	201,438.88	647,597.63	18,651,338.88
21,835,086.88	1,480,309.63	4,133,370.84	175,254.50	—357,170.02	31,598,860.73
5,288,312.11	868,476.37	966,900.81	60,072.97	80,106.66	7,625,501.95
352,924.74	69,227.77	2,112.00	4,696.32	7,521.26	436,482.09
1,024,773.28	133,326.09	205,984.29	13,072.93	73,418.63	1,591,075.22
		91,273.53		—13.95	91,259.58
		29,680.73			29,680.73
463,386.48	48,366.86	10,368.00	6,711.54	3,308.08	572,140.96
		1,500.00	23,370.19		24,870.19
21,014,705.61	1,651,636.41	3,501,750.53	233,813.40	1,570,864.51	30,682,346.43
7,602,881.21	699,544.80	1,695,087.44	56,377.40	—20,942.00	10,280,087.95
1,148,848.59	279,527.44	250,395.05	17,254.24	107,446.49	2,001,971.81
706,565.95	66,228.07	177,175.17	11,944.46	—18,883.13	1,258,595.95
14,465,798.75	637,056.26	2,373,976.06	202,468.60	285,294.93	18,762,021.00
2,149,638.52	48,176.14	741,382.25	66,092.64	61,019.94	5,645,999.49
	15,313.29	2,481.05			17,794.34
495,247.30	66,497.93	115,185.52	15,054.07	195,285.14	1,435,919.47
6,247,911.22	336,272.19	925,642.30	85,238.06	—35,028.17	8,086,035.60
		123,189.23			123,189.23
12,813,613.72	1,331,559.53	2,334,328.85	163,610.67	454,615.49	17,097,728.26
		1,351.58			1,351.58
1,719,152.69	1,563,734.02	1,888,434.91	72,613.58	31,496.91	6,847,520.38
9,949,599.00	577,463.30	2,378,861.93	185,476.72	272,949.54	15,519,685.58
32,525.00	47,934.14	40,654.61	2,541.14	—1,818.60	212,833.18
48,026,402.85	3,549,702.39	5,760,968.63	407,456.99	761,906.44	58,554,737.30
7,595,338.80	689,059.73	1,344,767.22	98,950.63	—27,909.56	10,010,206.79
6,722,559.30	210,160.68	1,031,844.82	91,998.70	—339,772.00	8,296,241.50
23,623,458.04	3,013,116.41	6,626,851.86	307,715.56	—217,217.49	35,808,174.54
18,540.00	73,366.82		855.28		121,762.10
110,891.74	13,900.26	16,533.16	3,791.04	—4,138.38	195,827.82
367,607,060.48	31,802,533.76	78,308,378.02	4,861,816.38	5,939,093.67	545,582,424.57

**TABLE No. XIX—**  
**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Unpaid Claims and Expense of Settlement	Unearned Premiums
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 3,690,370.46	\$ 6,175,802.38
Etna Life (Accident).....	12,807,304.37	8,022,108.38
American Automobile.....	1,035,280.34	1,613,469.31
American Credit Indemnity.....	687,103.68	650,371.22
American Mutual Liability.....	6,165,887.00	2,356,231.13
American National Life (Accident).....	7,276.85	9,154.26
American Surety.....	2,675,319.67	5,058,116.95
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	15,860.00	16,612.28
Columbia Casualty.....	870,463.50	1,469,620.89
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	97,664.71	168,901.97
Continental Casualty.....	2,157,307.04	4,368,177.18
Employers Indemnity.....	850,387.23	515,491.90
Employers Liability.....	11,864,159.00	8,145,089.53
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	328,552.00	744,077.68
Federal Life (Accident).....	32,174.00	179,926.83
Federal Mutual Liability.....	952,414.19	607,244.57
Fidelity and Casualty.....	9,169,483.36	9,534,853.58
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,371,570.28	4,883,497.43
Fidelity Union Casualty.....	396,990.56	69,370.53
General Accident.....	3,232,034.96	3,902,541.02
Georgia Casualty.....	605,567.75	898,377.55
Globe Indemnity.....	6,431,435.72	6,323,177.70
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	5,148,390.41	5,989,355.00
Hartford Live Stock.....	68,558.84	360,797.30
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	311,286.82	4,979,417.54
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	1,672,636.07	2,621,568.55
Inter Ocean Casualty.....	61,758.80	43,420.66
Liberty Mutual.....	3,244,159.99	2,173,311.67
Lloyd's Plate-Glass.....	60,322.55	504,095.43
London Guarantee and Accident.....	7,665,213.03	5,555,901.83
Maryland Casualty.....	8,843,244.22	9,441,845.52
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	1,968,885.86	2,553,187.88
Masonic Accident.....	65,452.00	167,874.91
Metropolitan Casualty.....	44,874.47	566,366.37
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	867,376.33	223,698.16
Missouri State Life.....	11,272.42	75,387.98
National Casualty.....	40,331.68	127,690.17
National Life of America (Accident).....	40,354.66	75,315.07
National Surety.....	4,797,127.48	9,751,149.30
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	3,355,758.99	3,483,485.01
New York Plate-Glass.....	49,069.95	598,112.75
North American Accident.....	217,070.47	556,919.94
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	7,288,004.66	5,498,634.83
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	866,882.00	1,865,246.17
Pan American Life (Accident).....	400.00	3,293.81
Provident Life and Accidnet.....	100,195.00	211,141.46
Preferred Accident.....	1,856,413.05	2,384,072.14
Reliance Life (Accident).....	19,440.36	174,882.85
Royal Indemnity.....	6,738,042.00	5,692,640.45
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....	3,653.36	10,454.08
Southern Surety.....	1,618,874.80	2,894,937.05
Standard Accident.....	5,439,933.33	4,249,553.92
Transylvania Casualty.....	10,500.00	73,412.30
Travelers (Accident).....	23,984,692.36	13,044,248.49
Travelers Indemnity.....	1,217,715.00	5,547,201.39
United States Casualty.....	3,006,369.50	2,797,381.17
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	9,134,262.95	11,817,843.52
Virginia Casualty.....	300.00	
Wisconsin Live Stock.....	2,995.00	22,297.96
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>166,266,425.08</b>	<b>171,854,356.90</b>

\*Does not include total liabilities of Life Department. See Life Tables for Capital, Surplus, etc.  
 —Minus.

## LIABILITIES

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital and Surplus	Cash Capital	Surplus	Surplus to Policyholders	Total Liabilities, Including Capital and Surplus
\$ 1,065,648.24	\$ 10,931,821.08	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 3,607,478.70	\$ 5,607,478.70	\$ 16,539,299.78
2,407,526.92	23,236,939.67	5,000,000.00	5,615,034.89	10,615,034.89	33,851,974.56
291,140.85	2,939,890.50	300,000.00	601,327.92	901,327.92	3,841,218.42
31,786.91	1,369,261.81	350,000.00	771,476.96	1,121,476.96	2,490,738.77
733,700.93	9,255,819.06		2,840,980.66	2,840,980.66	12,096,799.72
—4,026.52	20,457.63	1,000,000.00	1,284,846.05	2,284,846.05	*2,305,303.68
620,766.69	8,354,203.31	5,000,000.00	2,191,321.03	7,191,321.03	15,545,524.34
23,567.08	56,039.36	220,000.00	35,421.84	255,421.84	*311,461.20
222,216.05	2,562,300.44	1,000,000.00	520,905.95	1,520,905.95	4,083,206.39
56,912.80	323,479.48				*323,479.48
1,200,569.52	7,726,053.74	1,500,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,500,000.00	10,226,053.74
234,718.81	1,600,597.94	700,000.00	371,757.14	1,071,757.14	2,672,355.08
2,502,243.09	22,511,491.62	200,000.00	8,179,527.79	8,379,527.79	30,891,019.41
591,798.80	1,664,428.48				*1,664,428.48
37,249.26	249,350.09	300,000.00	116,244.00	416,244.00	*665,594.09
129,786.98	1,689,445.74		681,350.74	681,350.74	2,370,796.48
1,650,005.12	20,354,342.06	4,000,000.00	4,062,466.58	8,062,466.58	28,416,808.64
1,544,335.70	8,799,403.41	3,000,000.00	2,903,354.82	5,903,354.82	14,702,758.23
34,472.60	500,833.69	200,000.00	99,790.84	299,790.84	800,624.53
1,269,193.04	8,403,769.02	500,000.00	1,336,323.36	1,836,323.36	10,240,092.38
164,076.15	1,668,021.45	300,540.00	250,031.37	550,571.37	2,218,592.82
1,083,253.33	13,837,866.75	1,500,000.00	3,436,097.93	4,936,097.93	18,773,964.68
1,037,729.90	12,175,475.31	1,000,000.00	3,604,337.88	4,604,337.88	16,779,813.19
59,036.36	488,392.50	500,000.00	257,469.46	757,469.46	1,245,861.96
423,444.37	5,714,148.73	2,000,000.00	3,052,727.06	5,052,727.06	10,766,875.79
367,247.77	4,661,452.39	1,000,000.00	1,270,739.55	2,270,739.55	6,932,191.94
20,338.79	125,518.25	200,000.00	109,991.30	309,991.30	435,509.55
576,245.87	5,993,717.53		1,615,989.50	1,615,989.50	7,609,707.03
213,859.86	778,277.84	750,000.00	383,818.69	1,133,818.69	1,912,096.53
2,912,312.36	16,133,427.22	800,000.00	1,717,911.66	2,517,911.66	18,651,338.88
2,862,936.66	21,148,026.40	5,000,000.00	5,450,834.33	10,450,834.33	31,598,860.73
477,917.93	4,999,991.67	1,500,000.00	1,125,510.28	2,625,510.28	7,625,501.95
22,903.96	256,230.87	100,000.00	80,251.22	180,251.22	436,482.09
118,938.85	730,179.69	300,000.00	560,895.53	860,895.53	1,591,075.22
164,035.85	1,255,110.34				*1,255,110.34
15,079.11	101,739.51				*101,739.51
24,000.00	192,021.85	200,000.00	180,119.11	380,119.11	572,140.96
54,411.41	170,081.14				170,081.14
1,680,905.07	16,229,181.85	10,000,000.00	4,453,164.58	14,453,164.58	30,682,346.43
840,843.95	7,680,087.95	1,500,000.00	1,100,000.00	2,600,000.00	10,280,087.95
168,353.29	815,535.99	500,000.00	686,435.82	1,186,435.82	2,001,971.81
106,231.34	880,221.75	200,000.00	178,374.20	378,374.20	1,258,595.95
4,561,266.70	17,347,906.19	750,000.00	664,114.81	1,414,114.81	18,762,021.00
635,473.17	3,367,601.34	1,500,000.00	1,078,398.15	2,578,398.15	*5,945,999.49
35,530.42	39,224.23				*39,224.23
63,404.46	380,740.92				*380,740.92
1,445,550.41	5,686,035.60	1,400,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,400,000.00	8,086,035.60
24,927.35	219,250.56				*219,250.56
892,057.76	13,322,740.21	1,000,000.00	2,774,988.05	3,774,988.05	17,097,728.26
3,263.66	17,371.10				*17,371.10
758,010.30	5,271,822.15	1,000,000.00	575,698.23	1,575,698.23	6,847,520.38
1,184,406.73	10,873,893.98	2,500,000.00	2,145,791.60	4,645,791.60	15,519,685.58
9,098.30	93,010.60	103,070.00	16,752.58	119,822.58	212,833.18
9,832,484.19	46,861,425.04				*46,861,425.04
570,075.37	7,334,991.76	1,500,000.00	1,175,215.03	2,675,215.03	10,010,206.79
491,599.11	6,295,349.78	1,000,000.00	1,000,891.72	2,000,891.72	8,296,241.50
2,371,979.74	23,324,086.21	5,000,000.00	7,484,088.33	12,484,088.33	35,808,174.54
608.63	908.63	103,000.00	20,853.47	120,853.47	121,762.10
5,461.24	30,754.20	125,000.00	40,073.62	165,073.62	195,827.82
50,930,965.63	389,051,747.61	68,598,610.00	83,711,174.33	152,309,784.33	541,361,531.94

TABLE No. XX—

SHOWING NET PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Accident	Health
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 112,083.64	\$ 20,762.01
Etna Life (Accident).....	3,300,315.15	1,471,301.12
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	*32,224.57	
Columbia Casualty.....	51,763.03	26,308.07
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	191,659.24	148,667.27
Continental Casualty.....	2,873,810.89	1,917,217.06
Employers Indemnity.....	260,596.65	
Employers Liability.....	436,835.41	358,506.73
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	554,933.90	933,371.19
Federal Life (Accident).....	*357,393.76	
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,792,296.66	1,586,121.42
Fidelity and Deposit.....		
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....	404,495.24	225,579.74
Georgia Casualty.....		
Globe Indemnity.....	299,791.79	206,128.21
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	340,282.97	139,490.66
Hartford Live Stock.....		
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	138,597.47	58,307.83
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	*66,710.82	
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		
London Guarantee and Accident.....	289,751.19	168,825.02
Maryland Casualty.....	803,035.04	481,717.52
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	*779,962.44	
Masonic Accident.....	210,107.35	
Metropolitan Casualty.....		
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	221,721.02	225,014.20
Missouri State Life.....	121,097.64	20,563.11
National Casualty.....	*255,380.34	
National Life of America (Accident).....	*131,104.24	
National Surety.....		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	242,633.53	105,863.17
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....	1,112,939.89	
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	447,180.21	165,304.99
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	2,077,828.22	1,644,809.69
Pan-American Life (Accident).....	2,897.78	3,689.83
Provident Life and Accident.....	*361,652.20	
Preferred Accident.....	910,017.10	297,251.65
Reliance Life (Accident).....	190,641.73	159,123.95
Royal Indemnity.....	252,705.50	109,796.89
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....	6,578.50	11,346.71
Southern Surety.....	584,516.35	179,052.65
Standard Accident.....	1,459,530.26	786,346.01
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....	6,658,093.43	1,629,578.85
Travelers Indemnity.....	239,323.84	143,667.12
United States Casualty.....	527,635.79	327,628.96
U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	629,676.25	453,811.45
Virginia Casualty.....	941.39	941.39
Wisconsin Live Stock.....		
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>29,730,742.42</b>	<b>14,012,095.17</b>

\*Includes Health.

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Auto Liability	Liability Other than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Burglary and Theft
\$ 1,537,909.44	\$ 49,060.77	\$ 20,779.20	\$ 811,846.43	\$ 2,394,819.31	\$ 778,141.63	\$2,317,058.46
4,817,356.54	2,562,096.34	4,634,833.59				
1,804,268.40						
-----	815,520.70	394,412.74	3,968,891.54			
				3,690,436.89	4,721,970.02	1,131,463.00
	922,260.23	215,349.01	376,189.36	45,486.11	153,084.81	134,145.92
						221,588.93
1,634,173.77	430,410.39	756,254.71			230,963.28	280,270.12
224,412.74	96,176.89	144,666.38		3,782.93	128,996.76	7,662.59
4,085,882.72	3,073,822.89	4,345,410.69	264,411.07	25,019.62	345,047.88	918,400.69
-----						
192,788.60	110,922.53	836,371.37				
2,768,888.44	1,439,989.55	2,378,815.42	1,098,845.82	1,900,474.21	902,765.26	1,809,859.39
-----	55,240.61	25,921.58	59,459.13	2,664,735.89	5,462,493.95	931,279.32
3,160,486.38	776,328.30	1,360,451.22			107,843.35	231,992.69
-----	697,333.06	175,729.46	236,118.10		269,037.31	34,297.42
3,013,041.84	905,616.51	1,689,044.29	666,809.87	2,144,266.79	573,346.92	1,237,835.83
3,265,881.29	866,468.34	1,759,394.59	885,972.82	1,276,032.53	435,456.90	1,112,489.15
-----						
1,540,528.50	452,262.68	751,374.35	274,670.02	629,009.76	178,708.15	298,822.88
-----	660,212.31	247,770.11	3,025,677.72			
-----	2,769,881.01	1,162,786.95	2,559,103.08	157,180.24	193,510.41	1,008,190.87
-----	3,119,778.24	1,453,224.85	2,618,750.15	853,702.24	2,898,541.07	764,229.08
1,029,536.72	327,251.71	73,602.68	498,851.50	923,980.39	405,205.58	1,857,728.45
-----						666,184.97
-----	1,479,286.22	487,418.46	767,432.94	7,891,316.13	6,677,158.16	3,482,560.72
-----				788,356.50	1,368,207.36	516,679.65
-----					552,573.24	
-----					1,195,995.51	
-----	2,504,441.70	1,135,740.04	1,992,128.63	204,713.70	17,939.51	427,231.77
-----						1,124,931.70
-----	8,312.76	10,570.48		371,567.56	187,126.37	
1,687,633.02						632,952.25
-----	3,210,887.82	860,295.76	1,264,823.64	639,959.62	1,163,580.33	370,399.90
-----						1,192,125.54
-----	499,337.19	142,646.36	430,381.18	183,474.06	2,893,710.50	143,946.91
3,263,704.06	600,750.79	1,092,993.72	25,515.20	112,222.71		68,187.11
95,696.13						
8,546,254.38	3,014,194.05	7,400,630.03				
149,042.74					746,803.73	3,578,775.61
-----	1,785,092.67	711,619.87	962,587.22		262,866.45	308,797.48
4,126,305.95	1,822,362.48	2,186,520.82	2,638,068.81	6,836,664.53	784,001.16	1,614,554.03
-----						
65,471,376.18	23,551,199.89	47,692,685.75	24,655,920.28	41,983,595.27	11,962,323.54	26,271,810.15

**TABLE No. XX—EXHIBIT**  
**SHOWING NET PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Sprinkler	Steam-boiler
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 840,224.53	\$ 41,693.77
Ætna Life (Accident).....		
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....		
Columbia Casualty.....		96,667.04
Columbian National Life (Accident).....		
Continental Casualty.....		
Employers Indemnity.....		
Employers Liability.....		379,866.78
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....		
Federal Life (Accident).....		
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....		1,693,631.81
Fidelity and Deposit.....		
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....		5,259.18
Georgia Casualty.....		
Globe Indemnity.....		206,851.03
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....		4,764.02
Hartford Live Stock.....		
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		7,675,894.42
Indemnity Insurance Co.....		44,292.42
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		
London Guarantee and Accident.....		515,934.63
Maryland Casualty.....	545,003.57	1,373,185.05
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....		
Masonic Accident.....		
Metropolitan Casualty.....		
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....		
Missouri State Life.....		
National Casualty.....		
National Life of America (Accident).....		
National Surety.....		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....		733,493.52
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....		
Pan-American Life (Accident).....		
Provident Life and Accident.....		
Preferred Accident.....		
Reliance Life (Accident).....		
Royal Indemnity.....		422,026.31
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....		
Southern Surety.....		
Standard Accident.....		
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....		
Travelers Indemnity.....		1,920,551.09
United States Casualty.....		
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	58,928.99	
Virginia Casualty.....		
Wisconsin Live Stock.....		
Totals.....	1,444,157.09	15,114,111.07

**OF PREMIUMS—Continued**

**TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

Engine and Fly-wheel	Auto Property Damage	Auto Collision	Property Damage and Collision, Other than Auto	Live Stock	Credit	Miscellaneous
\$ 351,278.58	\$ 1,859,537.99	\$ 975,770.54	\$ 83,799.18	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
-----	625,312.48	400,126.09	-----	-----	1,384,644.92	397,231.66
-----	260,357.85	103,497.05	7,285.48	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
169,955.85	257,749.38	118,533.72	8,674.66	-----	-----	-----
-----	440,474.68	133,931.22	18,087.81	-----	-----	-----
-----	86,874.77	57,916.51	2,934.85	-----	-----	-----
226,021.99	1,152,830.70	568,367.55	54,755.31	-----	-----	12,199.55
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
444,431.48	70,497.73	1,700.99	6,855.19	-----	-----	-----
-----	824,224.52	286,447.58	25,443.44	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	887,196.03	502,374.81	32,920.54	-----	-----	-----
-----	245,746.63	122,873.32	6,328.01	-----	-----	295.96
22,177.22	805,716.98	419,513.80	20,730.78	-----	-----	-----
8,890.21	902,741.89	503,825.98	40,173.95	6,876.39	721,594.60	-----
1,895,881.72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22,164.10	412,545.74	178,184.04	18,744.05	-----	-----	-----
-----	188,890.15	46,399.02	8,267.49	-----	-----	-----
335,506.37	770,437.81	443,446.40	41,995.20	-----	702,690.84	2,214.63
296,753.35	868,178.70	329,825.76	44,271.69	-----	-----	-----
-----	290,277.72	27,921.94	8,026.66	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	383,489.39	203,947.11	13,920.77	-----	139,088.96	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
472,439.31	680,146.74	367,030.99	29,951.07	-----	574,092.69	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	4,041.86	251,789.81	643.40	-----	-----	-----
411,453.83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
424,701.06	792,605.65	442,339.54	22,067.60	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	165,538.47	51,515.20	3,685.25	-----	-----	-----
415,002.36	681,879.69	17,766.18	-----	-----	-----	417.50
47,848.07	3,280.40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
379,350.64	2,652,862.46	1,097,920.30	122,696.53	-----	-----	-----
-----	442,378.85	228,578.66	17,244.83	-----	-----	-----
1,387,616.15	432,773.63	135,489.47	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	44,595.92	-----	-----	-----
5,049,551.88	18,332,575.58	8,981,711.70	792,759.39	773,066.91	2,800,517.41	412,359.30

TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
<i>Etna Casualty and Surety—</i>		
Accident.....	\$ 289.78	\$ -----
Health.....	92.03	12.24
Auto liability.....	—210.38	4,175.20
Liability other than auto.....	152.34	-----
Fidelity.....	3,768.47	2,916.67
Surety.....	15,448.32	603.50
Plate-glass.....	5,129.51	1,404.71
Burglary and theft.....	2,161.42	347.65
Sprinkler.....	1,846.31	397.42
Engine and fly-wheel.....	.98	586.26
Auto property damage.....	12,680.88	6,253.20
Auto collision.....	6,189.14	1,361.99
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	89.34	22.28
<i>Etna Life (Accident)—</i>		
Accident.....	18,779.52	2,989.70
Health.....	16,640.70	9,356.83
Auto liability.....	32,213.70	8,155.25
Liability other than auto.....	53,675.09	19,774.63
Workmen's compensation.....	17.03	-----
American Automobile—Automobile.....	15,557.92	6,273.40
American Credit Indemnity—Credit.....	26,929.99	18,088.10
<i>American Mutual Liability—</i>		
Auto liability.....	2,166.78	161.00
Liability other than auto.....	71,344.32	19,457.61
Engine and fly-wheel.....	1,032.26	52.55
Auto collision.....	269.78	231.35
<i>American National Life—</i>		
Accident.....	39,694.80	3,918.12
Health.....	39,694.80	24,152.21
<i>American Surety—</i>		
Fidelity.....	24,442.28	20,252.29
Surety.....	47,498.72	—408.80
Burglary and theft.....	1,708.47	1,741.10
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty—Accident and health.....	31,224.57	15,612.28
<i>Columbian National (Accident)—</i>		
Accident.....	254.08	85.71
Health.....	295.42	-----
<i>Continental Casualty—</i>		
Accident.....	52,463.07	17,116.11
Health.....	19,368.26	20,126.16
Burglary and theft.....	7.38	-----
<i>Employers Indemnity—</i>		
Accident and health.....	1,168.99	272.11
Auto liability.....	522.90	331.70
Surety.....	-----	512.00
Auto property damage.....	—20.24	13.80
Auto collision.....	—25.00	12.39
<i>Columbia Casualty—</i>		
Accident.....	762.93	76.93
Health.....	687.88	89.28
Auto liability.....	9,164.15	3,317.44
Liability other than auto.....	9,298.35	717.49
Fidelity.....	207.73	-----
Surety.....	1,757.28	686.18
Steam-boiler.....	6.93	-----
Engine and fly-wheel.....	—387.20	-----
Auto property damage.....	3,972.71	1,746.30
Auto collision.....	884.10	159.85
<i>Equitable Life—</i>		
Accident.....	11,034.42	6,264.28
Health.....	19,610.82	11,971.11
<i>Employers Liability—</i>		
Accident.....	5,412.33	949.81
Health.....	8,489.89	5,787.20
Auto liability.....	11,619.04	3,516.75
Liability other than auto.....	28,619.28	19,607.00
Fidelity.....	135.12	-----
Plate-glass.....	2,062.58	504.95
Burglary and theft.....	2,523.97	687.51
Steam-boiler.....	552.18	-----
Engine and fly-wheel.....	300.00	-----

—Minus.

TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Employers Liability— <i>con.</i> —		
Auto property damage.....	\$ 4,935.11	\$ 3,356.55
Auto collision.....	2,022.30	81.99
Property damage.....	242.59	93.27
Collective.....	54.31	60.00
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident.....	8,033.55	8,010.20
Health.....	6,876.69	3,532.77
Auto liability.....	26,564.06	8,572.85
Liability other than auto.....	31,534.32	8,449.25
Fidelity.....	10,995.56	—4,186.37
Surety.....	51,234.21	2,447.16
Burglary and theft.....	5,774.28	472.69
Steam-boiler.....	16,752.83	1,520.16
Engine and fly-wheel.....	7,195.12	1,600.32
Auto property damage.....	11,255.27	6,333.38
Auto collision.....	2,009.74	2,348.18
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Liability other than auto.....		40.00
Fidelity.....	33,850.66	34,687.89
Surety.....	120,577.46	1,329.40
Burglary and theft.....	8,001.98	514.93
Fidelity Union Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	1,617.32	
Liability other than auto.....	44,315.25	15,056.82
Federal Mutual Liability—		
Liability other than auto.....	—163.68	
Property damage.....	—3.00	
Federal Life—Accident and health.....	2,081.55	362.28
Globe Indemnity—		
Accident.....	1,586.26	256.75
Health.....	1,285.06	333.52
Auto liability.....	21,513.38	5,906.58
Liability other than auto.....	16,307.51	8,361.62
Fidelity.....	5,441.02	1,991.18
Surety.....	48,240.65	
Plate-glass.....	3,053.08	555.82
Burglary and theft.....	2,065.64	619.03
Auto property damage.....	8,976.31	2,935.88
Auto collision.....	3,492.65	1,030.76
Property damage.....	79.56	169.78
Georgia Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	35,716.00	8,876.20
Liability other than auto.....	48,035.92	23,062.71
Plate-glass.....	4,378.47	1,495.78
Burglary and theft.....	598.19	76.00
Auto property damage.....	14,416.00	8,851.00
Auto collision.....	1,745.00	3,911.00
Property damage.....	58.00	
General Accident—		
Accident.....	5,176.88	1,143.33
Health.....	5,076.62	2,142.79
Auto liability.....	10,343.87	1,124.03
Liability other than auto.....	2,571.40	172.50
Plate-glass.....	678.81	187.35
Burglary and theft.....	346.15	41.50
Auto property damage.....	3,885.27	2,060.30
Auto collision.....	3,327.28	1,490.43
Hartford Live Stock—Live stock.....	6,378.20	4,700.00
Hartford Accident and Indemnity—		
Accident.....	1,129.07	
Health.....	834.02	228.26
Auto liability.....	8,379.11	1,023.80
Liability other than auto.....	3,217.23	224.30
Workmen's compensation.....	10,754.43	3,438.09
Fidelity.....	5,224.95	
Surety.....	16,972.62	
Plate-glass.....	2,450.17	493.06
Burglary and theft.....	1,585.71	358.00
Auto property damage.....	3,065.71	1,099.53
Auto collision.....	1,519.75	721.34
Property damage.....	270.22	

—Minus.

TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Hartford Steam-boiler and Inspection—		
Steam-boiler.....	\$ 41,644.77	\$ 4,311.14
Engine and fly-wheel.....	7,119.70	972.18
Indemnity Insurance Co.—		
Accident.....	341.00	
Health.....	140.00	
Auto liability.....	4,273.58	4,470.50
Liability other than auto.....	3,328.36	134.35
Fidelity.....	873.09	252.38
Surety.....	8,930.62	
Plate-glass.....	546.21	
Burglary and theft.....	542.33	215.00
Auto property damage.....	1,731.95	1,188.09
Auto collision.....	1,315.12	1,605.90
Inter-Ocean Casualty—Accident and health	976.20	286.58
Liberty Mutual—		
Auto liability.....	795.43	
Liability other than auto.....	13,594.58	2,665.07
Workmen's compensation.....	108.99	95.33
Auto property damage.....	352.84	
Auto collision.....	40.90	
Lloyd's Plate-glass—Plate-glass.....	1,879.64	393.92
London Guarantee and Accident—		
Accident.....	2,185.71	444.65
Health.....	1,982.17	586.07
Auto liability.....	17,542.01	9,210.64
Liability other than auto.....	27,714.43	4,670.15
Fidelity.....	1,503.08	2,382.89
Surety.....	2,448.67	
Plate-glass.....	1,438.05	15.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,603.61	211.25
Steam-boiler.....	1,296.30	
Engine and fly-wheel.....	261.74	
Auto property damage.....	7,555.45	5,383.97
Auto collision.....	5,246.13	3,770.49
Credit.....	15,965.47	—4,257.29
Maryland Casualty—		
Accident.....	21,641.92	14,294.81
Health.....	18,475.47	9,367.55
Auto liability.....	58,588.27	7,756.92
Liability other than auto.....	255,917.27	83,227.25
Fidelity.....	17,990.01	3,750.00
Surety.....	137,060.05	9,432.03
Plate-glass.....	13,788.65	3,789.70
Burglary and theft.....	17,321.95	3,070.62
Sprinkler.....	971.68	244.80
Steam-boiler.....	11,361.45	391.11
Engine and fly-wheel.....	3,712.77	226.54
Auto property damage.....	25,220.09	11,230.50
Auto collision.....	14,916.29	3,692.89
Property damage.....	310.03	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance—		
Accident and health.....	17,429.41	15,008.37
Auto liability.....	9,146.19	1,563.15
Liability other than auto.....	1,216.44	255.00
Fidelity.....	6,147.34	
Surety.....	24,267.54	1,140.76
Plate-glass.....	2,706.37	1,067.48
Burglary and theft.....	2,035.21	330.30
Auto property damage.....	4,368.92	1,961.58
Auto collision.....	33.15	23.00
Masonic Accident—Accident and health.....	862.00	483.14
Metropolitan Casualty—Plate-glass.....	5,826.53	1,458.36
Metropolitan Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	2,420.99	290.34
Health.....	3,408.11	762.50
Missouri State Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	169.21	195.91
Health.....	15.00	
National Casualty—Accident and health.....	4,666.65	915.88
National Life of U. S. A. (Accident)—Accident and health.....	11,403.86	3,599.09

—Minus.

TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
National Surety—		
Fidelity.....	\$ 43,722.46	\$ 34,280.68
Surety.....	174,154.58	25,046.98
Burglary and theft.....	7,302.31	490.95
Credit.....	15,264.95	
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident.....	12,212.89	13,932.81
Health.....	6,011.03	3,860.80
Auto liability.....	9,696.16	395.30
Liability other than auto.....	25,265.26	14,302.56
Fidelity.....	7,200.10	14,166.67
Surety.....	28,292.57	
Plate-glass.....	2,517.21	654.80
Burglary and theft.....	2,948.59	—106.60
Auto property damage.....	3,667.29	917.52
Auto collision.....	1,272.33	2,524.06
Property damage.....		—25.00
New York Plate-glass—Plate-glass.....	8,217.55	2,057.51
North American Accident—Accident.....	2,474.00	597.83
Ocean Accident and Guaranty—		
Accident.....	1,961.90	223.49
Health.....	2,051.06	906.83
Auto liability.....	6,592.22	669.39
Liability other than auto.....	7,046.69	—162.41
Workmen's compensation.....	5,885.99	—372.00
Fidelity.....	126.20	
Plate-glass.....	2,991.63	425.09
Burglary and theft.....	805.38	43.00
Steam-boiler.....	1,676.44	96.03
Engine and fly-wheel.....	705.52	6.45
Auto property damage.....	1,685.89	283.86
Auto collision.....	541.29	110.00
Property damage.....	—83.26	—350.00
Credit.....	1,760.00	
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	20,919.58	7,426.57
Health.....	28,153.95	4,079.94
Provident Life and Accident—Accident and health.....	65,322.09	26,629.96
Preferred Accident—		
Accident.....	2,407.94	535.70
Health.....	1,648.00	1,309.21
Reliance Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	3,309.84	277.61
Health.....	3,888.54	1,957.56
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident.....	3,381.56	469.24
Health.....	3,610.76	1,405.03
Auto liability.....	5,597.33	192.15
Liability other than auto.....	9,382.99	1,012.85
Fidelity.....	9,778.21	799.44
Surety.....	9,049.06	2,176.57
Plate-glass.....	3,209.45	756.67
Burglary and theft.....	2,787.89	524.46
Steam-boiler.....	1,448.29	
Engine and fly-wheel.....	—204.31	
Auto property damage.....	2,416.49	681.96
Auto collision.....	4,590.72	—79.68
Southern Life and Trust (Accident)—		
Accident.....	20,252.02	4,677.17
Health.....	32,079.29	17,798.24
Southern Surety—		
Accident.....	2,358.17	10.00
Health.....	296.62	78.57
Auto liability.....	12.00	
Fidelity.....	3,541.55	
Surety.....	47,270.30	3,107.81
Plate-glass.....	69.88	
Burglary and theft.....	1,086.82	
Auto property damage.....	6.00	
Standard Accident—		
Accident.....	38,155.60	13,194.02
Health.....	31,501.03	25,386.12

—Minus.

TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Standard Accident— <i>con.</i> —		
Auto liability.....	\$ 8,207.57	\$ 1,126.27
Liability other than auto.....	18,126.57	5,404.75
Workmen's compensation.....	311.00	-----
Fidelity.....	377.62	-----
Auto property damage.....	2,767.86	571.45
Auto collision.....	176.03	-----
Transylvania Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	8,119.14	44.00
Auto property damage.....	3,035.74	182.05
Auto collision.....	1,337.81	1,007.80
Travelers (Accident)—		
Accident.....	22,530.86	2,918.72
Health.....	11,483.20	3,975.33
Auto liability.....	37,052.25	8,305.33
Liability other than auto.....	136,741.95	50,026.18
Travelers Indemnity—		
Accident.....	372.43	75.00
Health.....	87.50	-----
Plate-glass.....	2,300.74	445.30
Burglary and theft.....	8,342.09	1,096.15
Steam-boiler.....	3,938.21	-----
Engine and Fly-wheel.....	672.49	-----
Auto property damage.....	14,868.08	7,805.02
Auto collision.....	6,887.67	4,365.99
Property damage.....	398.22	376.28
United States Casualty—		
Accident.....	4,971.83	3,882.85
Health.....	6,738.98	5,219.75
Auto liability.....	16,401.08	1,634.97
Liability other than auto.....	91,819.01	48,565.68
Plate-glass.....	5,782.51	1,432.69
Burglary and theft.....	2,144.51	313.69
Auto property damage.....	6,401.61	1,774.72
Auto collision.....	2,088.60	702.32
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty—		
Accident.....	6,844.21	1,722.95
Health.....	9,230.94	7,536.20
Auto liability.....	35,802.92	8,420.52
Liability other than auto.....	88,582.98	34,721.94
Fidelity.....	34,966.14	35,394.07
Surety.....	100,736.35	49,009.31
Plate-glass.....	8,284.06	2,998.03
Burglary and theft.....	169.42	-----
Auto property damage.....	18,941.87	10,087.05
Property damage.....	65.36	18.83
Wisconsin Live Stock—Live stock.....	2,213.00	2,500.00

RECAPITULATION.

Accident.....	432,770.32	143,362.68
Health.....	295,647.19	173,910.99
Auto liability.....	396,535.55	86,918.01
Liability other than auto.....	987,643.86	361,550.30
Workmen's compensation.....	17,077.44	3,161.42
Fidelity.....	205,497.64	146,687.79
Surety.....	833,939.00	95,082.90
Plate-glass.....	77,311.10	20,136.22
Burglary and theft.....	71,863.30	11,047.23
Sprinkler.....	2,817.99	642.22
Steam-boiler.....	78,677.40	6,318.44
Engine and fly-wheel.....	20,409.07	3,444.30
Auto property damage.....	156,185.10	74,535.66
Auto collision.....	59,880.87	29,072.05
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,427.06	305.44
Credit.....	59,920.41	13,830.81
Live stock.....	8,591.20	7,200.00
Collective.....	54.31	60.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,706,248.81</b>	<b>1,177,266.46</b>

---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES  
RELATING TO FRATERNAL ORDERS**

---

---

{

**TABLE XXII—FRATERNAL**  
**SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS**

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Income	
	Paid by Members	All Other Sources
<b>NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNALS</b>		
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department.....	\$ 229,768.81	\$ 79,582.41
American Knights Ethiopian.....	457.18	.....
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	2,147.95	30.60
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	63,554.96	1,027.34
Eastern Star.....	.....	.....
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund.....	1,889.80	.....
Gates Mutual Burial Association.....	.....	.....
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	14,588.27	226.33
Grand United Order of Abraham.....	1,320.80	.....
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	19,911.95	70.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	127,473.10	2,408.40
Household of David.....	593.60	.....
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	17,112.40	8,789.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 1, Raleigh.....	4,198.57	.....
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 10, Kinston.....	1,450.45	.....
Independent Order Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....	3,836.19	267.95
Independent Order of True Reformers.....	.....	.....
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	60,701.94	1,127.97
Knights of Guiding Star of the East.....	1,497.00	.....
Knights of King Solomon.....	17,405.21	100.67
Knights of Pythias (colored).....	78,619.20	4,336.73
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	3,590.47	62.50
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	110,067.39	518.56
Mutual Burial League.....	2,781.00	120.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	648.53	.....
North Carolina Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	15,816.65	973.93
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund.....	100,972.30	4,805.62
Pink Hill Fraternal.....	226.70	.....
Peoples Independent Order of True Reformers.....	1,342.84	344.14
Raleigh Union Society.....	4,432.60	395.40
Red Men's Benefit.....	19,777.05	2,362.86
Royal Fraternal Association.....	4,018.10	109.96
Royal Knights of King David.....	81,009.19	6,140.39
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	3,499.34	111.23
Sons and Daughters of Salem.....	3,677.01	68.50
Sudan Temple, Widows' Fund.....	11,817.86	390.00
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order of North Carolina.....	1,740.72	.....
United Workmen's Benefit Association.....	7,529.47	.....
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	.....	.....
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,019,474.60</b>	<b>114,370.49</b>
<b>FRATERNALS OF OTHER STATES</b>		
American Woodmen.....	.....	.....
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....	1,181,565.14	39,371.18
Fraternal Home Insurance Society.....	485,752.51	137,173.57
Golden Seal Assurance Society.....	245,795.68	139,403.38
Independent Order of Brith-Sholom.....	345,772.65	68,155.36
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	196,326.84	52,392.26
Junior Order United American Mechanics (Beneficiary Degree).....	524,367.89	69,793.86
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Funeral Benefit Department).....	.....	.....
Knights of Columbus.....	3,690,409.19	807,799.13
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	3,367,637.19	720,736.84
Loyal Order of Moose.....	1,241,018.58	777,965.13
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	1,213,185.71	325,995.90
Modern Woodmen of America.....	24,655,128.96	1,758,590.36
Mosaic Templars.....	400,459.07	21,007.27
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf.....	103,207.78	23,461.28

# INSURANCE ORDERS

AND LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Disbursements				Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
Total Income	Paid for Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements		
\$ 309,351.22	\$ 201,446.62	\$ 64,640.76	\$ 266,087.38	\$ 92,060.08	\$ 18,045.86
457.18	300.00	121.23	421.23	181.07	100.00
2,178.55	1,192.73	568.10	1,760.83	1,859.02	25.00
64,582.30	47,248.48	7,146.09	54,394.57	29,736.89	1,952.50
1,889.80		365.84	365.84	1,523.96	
14,814.60	8,935.00	3,778.75	12,713.75	23,115.24	300.00
1,320.80	365.45	640.14	1,005.59	7,316.28	
19,981.95	17,210.00	2,011.46	19,221.46	17,494.38	150.00
129,881.50	92,213.81	17,904.07	110,117.88	129,854.66	9,786.83
593.60	218.00	771.50	989.50	1,217.50	100.00
25,901.40	5,385.00	20,442.13	25,827.13	13,628.62	13,339.00
4,198.57	2,000.00	3,669.25	5,669.25	6,724.48	300.00
1,450.45	828.00	567.49	1,395.49	5,388.33	1,750.00
4,104.14	2,476.50	1,190.84	3,667.34	4,826.36	300.00
61,829.91	42,125.00	12,445.37	54,570.37	35,511.32	950.00
1,497.00	110.00	1,213.48	1,323.48	1,010.00	
17,505.88	7,807.90	6,040.34	13,848.24	12,431.37	765.00
82,955.93	43,575.00	41,082.58	84,657.58	59,710.39	7,700.00
3,652.97	2,678.50	962.24	3,640.74	4,126.21	315.00
110,585.95	79,816.15	32,445.20	112,261.35	50,929.08	23,791.69
2,901.00	1,800.00	946.20	2,746.20	5,165.00	102.00
648.53	525.00	113.62	638.62		
16,790.58	9,725.00	1,811.20	11,536.20	19,556.71	1,450.00
105,777.92	67,518.70	9,160.60	76,679.30	177,372.18	343.00
226.70	150.00	58.00	208.00	317.09	
1,686.98	919.35	397.17	1,316.52	3,558.95	62.00
4,828.00	4,226.25	386.50	4,612.75	1,711.18	
22,139.91	12,775.00	1,959.00	14,734.00	62,337.85	2,300.00
4,128.06	3,083.50	1,434.74	4,518.24	5,000.00	822.00
87,149.58	33,785.00	34,029.71	67,814.71	128,627.04	4,037.49
3,610.57	411.25	2,151.74	2,562.99	6,846.14	1,264.48
3,745.51	2,561.15	532.35	3,093.50	3,105.19	
12,207.86	6,515.80	1,481.95	7,997.75	11,313.61	500.00
1,740.72	1,144.60	65.50	1,210.10	530.62	
7,529.47	6,500.78	1,236.11	7,736.89	395.20	314.63
1,133,845.09	707,573.52	273,771.25	981,344.77	924,482.00	90,866.48
1,220,936.32	549,358.26	531,780.26	1,081,138.52	820,850.12	121,356.74
622,926.08	281,481.19	155,823.36	437,304.55	997,740.87	845,536.52
385,199.06	113,187.09	136,244.79	249,431.88	1,032,881.60	952,508.88
413,928.01	248,288.26	120,204.36	368,492.62	598,889.96	60,350.00
248,719.10	85,045.00	136,549.64	221,594.64	229,900.42	13,323.27
594,161.75	153,547.95	178,690.45	332,238.40	1,341,165.32	37,674.24
4,498,208.32	1,410,783.99	786,422.69	2,197,206.68	16,281,784.30	255,816.30
4,088,374.03	2,102,343.41	538,561.80	2,640,905.21	15,475,290.50	13,569,532.56
2,018,983.71		1,952,816.93	1,952,816.93	4,536,777.11	4,536,777.11
1,539,181.61	800,993.31	217,310.48	1,018,303.79	6,144,468.10	330,244.18
26,413,719.32	18,365,627.10	2,661,997.32	21,027,624.42	33,976,488.45	2,518,794.18
421,466.34	300,162.14	110,180.33	410,342.47	677,406.18	118,705.01
126,669.06	31,425.81	18,238.80	49,664.61	438,593.18	7,208.98

TABLE XXII—FRATERNAL  
SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Income	
	Paid by Members	All Other Sources
National Union.....	\$ 3,015,173.07	\$ 118,895.08
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....	511,117.52	107,252.62
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	1,314,463.00	126,395.45
Royal Arcanum.....	6,087,658.09	590,336.88
Security Benefit Association.....	3,895,250.31	147,904.58
The Maccabees.....	9,045,396.14	861,213.30
Travelers Protective Association.....	838,210.00	42,843.60
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	25,692.00	36,689.54
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees.....	3,495,528.54	835,708.52
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	2,678,741.08	572,766.23
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	13,069,228.78	3,112,275.13
Workmen's Circle.....	1,004,152.79	217,862.37
Totals.....	82,631,238.51	11,711,988.82

**INSURANCE ORDERS—Continued**

**AND LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

Disbursements				Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
Total Income	Paid for Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements		
\$ 3,134,068.15	\$ 2,125,088.25	\$ 428,398.32	\$ 2,553,486.57	\$ 3,955,119.90	\$ 3,661,434.39
618,370.14	428,615.77	95,484.44	524,100.21	333,223.50	
1,440,858.45	915,738.63	287,191.84	1,202,930.47	1,894,054.50	225,750.53
6,677,994.97	4,519,201.93	325,160.11	4,844,362.04	13,719,130.07	496,488.84
4,043,154.89	2,977,843.01	799,298.49	3,777,141.50	2,785,961.24	747,098.95
9,906,609.44	6,335,044.84	3,154,246.49	9,489,291.33	17,129,508.84	9,036,836.14
881,053.60	621,639.77	154,690.10	776,329.87	928,791.18	181,167.29
62,381.54	23,250.00	8,231.99	31,481.99	57,899.55	1,675.00
4,331,237.06	1,841,585.00	809,928.38	2,651,513.38	17,931,024.91	284,635.52
3,251,507.31	1,215,802.40	736,218.63	1,952,021.03	12,064,744.23	293,941.02
16,181,503.91	7,255,133.71	2,556,234.86	9,811,368.57	56,129,907.55	1,632,924.16
1,222,015.16	420,918.74	388,276.85	809,195.59	2,344,961.67	94,527.76
94,343,227.33	53,122,105.56	17,288,181.71	70,410,287.27	211,826,563.25	40,024,307.57

TABLE No. XXIII—FRATERNAL  
SHOWING EXHIBITS OF CERTIFICATES FOR

Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Certificates Issued During Year		Certificates Re- newed, Transferred, and Increased During Year	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
<b>FRATERNALS OF OTHER STATES</b>						
American Woodmen.....		\$		\$		\$
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Employees.....	64,152	2,883,000.00	29,238	1,367,000.00	36	30,000.00
Fraternal Home Ins. Society.....	19,174	12,379,828.00	6,374	2,958,441.00	.....	.....
Golden Seal Assurance Society.....	9,742	12,396,140.39	3,970	5,970,000.00	.....	.....
Ind. Order of Britsh-Sholom.....	42,980	21,042,250.00	2,151	1,001,500.00	.....	.....
Ind. Order of St. Luke.....	49,498	4,949,800.00	8,119	957,300.00	667	66,700.00
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Benefit Degree).....	24,210	29,128,000.00	2,186	2,437,500.00	155	310,000.00
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Funeral Bene- fit Department).....						
Knights of Columbus.....	219,503	236,613,862.33	19,614	21,884,000.00	170	183,000.00
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge.....	83,724	112,148,943.00	7,745	11,801,750.00	1,844	2,638,685.14
Loyal Order of Moose.....						
Modern Brotherh'd of America.....	49,685	57,274,450.52	3,581	3,906,800.00	637	914,363.48
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,053,105	1,612,347,500.00	105,505	129,404,000.00	.....	4,364,000.00
Mosaic Templars.....	133,315	39,994,500.00	19,571	5,871,300.00	.....	.....
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf.....	4,951	4,029,750.00	354	288,000.00	4	28,500.00
National Union.....	38,343	63,899,580.00	1,151	1,345,500.00	355	514,537.00
Nor. and Western Relief Dept. ....	14,217	16,898,750.00	6,945	.....	.....	.....
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	104,136	520,680,000.00	10,509	52,545,000.00	2,561	12,805,000.00
Royal Arcanum.....	130,815	211,289,834.00	5,507	6,014,000.00	844	1,953,357.00
Security Benefit Association.....	235,483	277,020,271.00	25,027	25,585,500.00	54,609	62,951,625.00
The Maccabees.....	275,421	327,229,181.93	12,995	13,624,000.00	525	1,082,650.00
Travelers Protective Assn.....	100,404	502,020,000.00	16,636	83,180,000.00	1,067	5,335,000.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	9,586	.....	1,300	.....	162	.....
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees.....	233,114	184,773,883.80	28,532	24,507,750.00	.....	.....
Woodmen Circle, Sup. Forest.....	143,125	142,850,435.00	10,035	9,976,600.00	2,434	3,377,827.00
Woodmen of the World, Sov- ereign Camp.....	542,510	693,071,171.00	37,239	41,128,350.00	15,859	19,663,952.00
Workmen's Circle.....	88,106	22,136,600.00	6,859	1,613,100.00	2,437	651,500.00
Totals.....	3,664,299	5,107,057,730.97	371,143	447,367,391.00	84,366	116,870,696.62

## INSURANCE ORDERS

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Certificates Terminated During Year		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Net Increase During Year		Net Decrease During Year	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
26,385	\$ 1,154,000.00	67,041	\$ 3,126,000.00	2,889	\$ 243,000.00		\$
5,453	2,462,073.00	20,095	12,876,196.00	921	496,368.00		
3,320	4,813,037.21	10,392	13,553,103.18	650	1,156,962.79		
9,329	4,490,050.00	35,802	17,553,700.00			7,178	3,488,550.00
9,343	934,300.00	48,941	5,039,500.00		89,700.00	557	
4,032	5,434,500.00	22,519	26,441,000.00			1,691	2,687,000.00
16,138	17,385,751.00	223,149	241,295,111.33	3,646	4,681,249.00		
7,776	11,711,124.14	85,537	114,878,254.00	1,813	2,729,311.00		
5,293	6,051,146.94	48,610	56,044,467.06			1,075	1,229,983.46
84,492	114,658,000.00	1,074,118	1,631,457,500.00	21,013	19,110,000.00		13,873,800.00
65,817	19,745,100.00	87,069	26,120,700.00			46,246	13,873,800.00
227	219,159.00	5,082	4,127,091.00	131	97,341.00		
14,731	8,660,659.00	35,118	57,098,958.00			3,225	6,700,622.00
7,031	319,250.00	14,131	16,579,500.00			86	319,250.00
11,209	56,045,000.00	105,997	529,985,000.00	1,861	9,305,000.00		
10,292	15,818,566.00	126,874	203,438,625.00			3,941	7,851,209.00
87,284	98,645,647.00	227,835	266,911,749.00			7,648	10,108,522.00
43,352	56,063,509.93	245,589	285,872,322.00			29,832	41,356,859.93
16,089	80,445,000.00	102,018	510,090,000.00	1,614	8,070,000.00		
238		10,810		1,224			
25,313	20,732,158.45	236,333	188,549,475.35	3,219	3,775,591.55		
20,937	21,543,505.00	134,657	134,661,357.00			8,468	8,189,078.00
88,726	107,860,317.00	506,882	646,003,156.00			35,628	47,068,015.00
11,442	2,870,100.00	80,960	21,531,100.00			2,146	605,500.00
574,249	658,061,953.67	3,555,559	5,013,233,864.92	38,981	49,754,523.34	147,721	157,352,189.39

TABLE NO. XXIV—FRATERNAL  
SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Net Increase During Year	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
<b>NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNALS</b>				
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department.....	11,133	\$-----	2,483	\$-----
American Knights Ethiopian.....	163	16,300.00	5	500.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	385	-----	71	-----
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	9,739	523,073.16	564	-----
Eastern Star.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund.....	-----	-----	859	1,889.80
Gates Mutual Burial Association.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	2,985	298,215.00	578	57,865.00
Grand United Order of Abraham.....	220	-----	295	-----
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	9,202	11,952.69	-----	-----
Grand United Order Odd Fellows (colored).....	22,286	-----	702	-----
Household of David.....	285	285,000.00	-----	-----
Independent Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	5,621	-----	801	-----
Ind. Order Good Samaritans, No. 1, Raleigh.....	2,311	2,311.00	182	380.00
Ind. Order Good Samaritans, No. 10, Kinston.....	522	38,850.00	13	3,935.00
Ind. Order Good Samaritans and Daughters Samaria	861	43,050.00	54	26,500.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	31,622	4,251,345.00	-----	-----
Knights of Guiding Star of the East.....	360	36,000.00	6	3,600.00
Knights of King Solomon.....	5,282	10,564.00	-----	1,461.00
Knights of Pythias (colored).....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	2,105	220,150.00	77	7,700.00
Masonic Benefit Fund.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mutual Burial League.....	23	575.00	-----	8,850.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	1,032	7,725.00	12	175.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	2,798	1,181,150.00	412	114,700.00
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund.....	3,831	5,746,500.00	-----	169,500.00
Pink Hill Fraternal.....	209	-----	16	-----
Peoples Independent Order of True Reformers.....	215	26,875.00	7	875.00
Raleigh Union Society.....	1,750	201,250.00	61	10,120.00
Red Men's Benefit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Royal Fraternal Association.....	457	83,460.00	-----	-----
Royal Knights of King David.....	29,941	2,614,400.00	7,185	627,250.00
Sons and Daughters of Salem.....	2,013	15,097.50	109	-----
Sudan Temple, Widows' Fund.....	1,391	7,103.50	-----	5,707.86
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order of North Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
United Workmen's Benefit Association.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	2,951	-----	-----	-----
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>151,693</b>	<b>15,620,946.85</b>	<b>14,492</b>	<b>1,041,008.66</b>
<b>FRATERNALS OF OTHER STATES</b>				
American Woodmen.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....	1,750	72,000.00	45	-----
Fraternal Home Insurance Society.....	416	517,216.00	-----	-----
Golden Seal Assurance Society.....	187	149,550.00	-----	-----
Independent Order of Brith-Sholom.....	134	65,750.00	-----	-----
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	2,209	220,900.00	-----	-----
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Beneficiary Degree).....	4,916	6,063,500.00	-----	-----
Knights of Columbus.....	166	201,000.00	18	41,000.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	3,029	4,028,259.00	-----	-----
Loyal Order of Moose.....	-----	-----	-----	-----

# INSURANCE ORDERS

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Net Decrease During Year		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Received from Members During the Year	Claims Incurred During the Year	Claims Paid During the Year	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1922
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
	\$ 13,618	\$ 16,800.00		\$ 229,768.81	\$ 209,846.62	\$ 201,446.62	\$ 8,400.00
	168			457.18	400.60	300.00	100.00
	456			2,147.95	325.00	325.00	25.00
	22,841.77	10,303	500,231.39	47,248.48	27,531.77	27,204.27	1,902.50
	859		1,889.80	1,889.80			
	3,563	356,080.00		14,588.27	8,935.00	8,935.00	
75	295			1,320.80			
			11,952.69	19,911.95			150.00
	22,988			127,473.10	90,937.50	91,587.25	9,786.83
173	273,800.00	112	11,200.00				
	6,422			17,112.40	7,293.00	5,385.00	3,584.00
	2,493		2,691.00	4,198.57	2,000.00	2,000.00	
	535		42,785.00	1,450.45	1,900.00	825.00	1,750.00
	915		69,550.00	3,836.19	2,350.00	2,475.00	300.00
3,076	626,875.00	28,546	3,624,470.00	60,701.94	41,875.00	42,125.00	950.00
	396		39,600.00	1,497.00	900.00	1,100.00	400.00
225	5,057		12,025.00	17,405.21	7,806.40	7,806.40	
				78,619.20	42,525.00	43,575.00	3,250.00
	2,182		227,850.00	3,590.47	2,523.50	2,623.50	100.00
				110,067.39	94,176.90		14,700.00
				9,425.00	2,781.00	1,800.00	
	1,044		7,900.00	648.53		375.00	
	3,210		1,295,850.00	15,816.65	10,300.00	9,725.00	1,450.00
	3,944		5,916,000.00	100,972.30	67,500.00	67,500.00	
	225			226.70			
	222		27,750.00	1,342.84	825.00	700.00	125.00
	1,811		211,370.00	4,432.60	3,076.25	4,226.25	
74	17,515.00	383	65,945.00	19,777.05	12,775.00		
				4,027.75	680.50	709.50	35.00
	37,126		3,241,630.00	46,387.90	36,585.00	33,785.00	
	1,477.00	2,122	13,620.50	3,677.01	2,550.00		
63	1,328		12,811.36	11,817.86	7,000.00	6,500.00	500.00
				1,740.42	1,144.60	1,144.60	
126	2,825			7,529.47	6,412.54	6,500.78	314.63
3,812	942,508.77	153,148	15,719,446.74	964,463.24	691,974.58	568,879.17	47,822.96
	36,000.00	1,795	36,000.00	29,750.55	14,626.70	14,744.38	1,323.04
43	64,900.00	373	452,316.00	15,559.69	500.00	500.00	
15	11,950.00	172	137,600.00				
14	6,250.00	120	59,500.00	1,119.52	250.00	250.00	
38	2,600.00	2,171	218,300.00	8,376.10	3,100.00	2,800.00	900.00
260	409,500.00	4,656	5,654,000.00	120,567.21	14,100.00	10,600.00	1,000.00
		184	242,000.00	3,423.75	3,000.00	4,000.00	
12	17,144.00	3,017	4,011,115.00	101,679.73	45,558.00	46,058.00	11,000.00

**TABLE No. XXIV—FRATERNAL  
SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR**

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Net Increase During Year	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Modern Brotherhood of America		\$		\$
Modern Woodmen of America	6,190	8,047,500.00		
Mosaic Templars			608	182,400.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf			44	40,750.00
National Union	217	336,630.00		
Norfolk and Western Relief Department				
Order United Commercial Travelers	1,402	7,010,000.00	209	1,045,000.00
Royal Arcanum	2,025	3,876,155.00		
Security Benefit Association	5	7,000.00	59	60,500.00
The Maccabees	655	1,031,625.00		
Travelers Protective Association	4,436	22,180,000.00	86	430,000.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union	2,102		54	
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees	365	324,750.00		4,500.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest	1,534	1,500,500.00	40	35,200.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp	18,015	22,087,500.00		
Workmen's Circle				
Totals	49,753	77,719,835.00	1,163	1,839,350.00

**INSURANCE ORDERS—Continued**

**THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

Net Decrease During Year		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Received from Members During Year	Claims Incurred During Year	Claims Paid During Year	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1922
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
29	\$ 24,000.00	6,161	\$ 8,023,500.00	\$ 120,348.17	\$ 66,000.00	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 7,000.00
		608	182,400.00	266.50			
		44	40,750.00	370.16	1,000.00		1,000.00
63	106,592.00	154	230,038.00	11,848.07	15,060.00	14,060.00	1,000.00
113	199,901.00	1,611	8,055,000.00	17,570.00	4,138.15	5,152.51	847.80
		1,912	3,676,254.00	108,555.98	80,501.00	79,501.00	7,000.00
		64	67,500.00	379.82			
40	156,000.00	615	875,625.00	18,573.19	6,500.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
		4,522	22,610,000.00	48,631.00	35,489.49	27,651.89	11,273.60
		2,156		6,489.56	3,775.00	3,700.00	75.00
12		353	329,250.00	5,547.73	2,250.00	2,250.00	
		1,574	1,535,700.00	28,464.65	9,336.00	9,022.99	2,300.00
306	478,650.00	17,709	21,608,850.00	479,613.07	182,042.14	194,378.07	24,011.61
945	1,513,487.00	49,971	78,045,698.00	1,127,134.45	487,226.48	480,668.84	73,731.05



---

---

## STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO FIRE LOSSES, PROPERTY DAMAGE, INVESTIGATIONS OF FIRES, ETC., FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1922.

---

---

TABLE No. 1—STATE AND NATIONAL FIRE WASTE RECORD FOR THE YEARS 1922 AND 1921  
STATE AND NATIONAL FIRE WASTE RECORD FOR THE YEARS 1922 AND 1921.

Number of Fires	Value of Property	Insurance on Property	North Carolina			United States and Canada		
			Loss on Property		1922	1921	Loss on Property	
			1922	1921			1922	1921
January-----	217	\$-----	\$ 1,080,325	\$ 617,000	\$ 38,663,000	\$ 35,319,950		
February-----	132	\$-----	\$ 354,885	\$ 432,000	29,304,300	25,888,950		
March-----	166	-----	476,452	715,155	39,910,750	28,581,100		
April-----	135	-----	829,385	1,248,075	31,009,750	22,178,900		
May-----	122	-----	351,371	385,122	29,868,950	23,956,800		
June-----	96	-----	105,980	313,760	24,102,850	29,000,700		
First half-----	868	13,982,650	8,767,023	3,188,623	3,704,112	192,857,600	164,926,300	
July-----	100	1,543,589	912,304	128,147	512,775	36,667,750	33,355,750	
August-----	126	2,478,080	1,810,179	221,298	221,805	21,579,500	25,829,000	
September-----	117	1,822,609	1,196,723	400,393	614,867	41,515,000	26,502,400	
October-----	158	2,131,756	1,145,296	740,329	564,867	40,065,400	27,955,600	
November-----	229	3,364,130	2,125,329	429,391	466,017	30,776,100	26,178,000	
December-----	173	5,496,293	2,550,170	1,116,703	1,026,000	47,426,000	28,907,000	
New Bern conflagration-----	903	30,819,127	18,507,024	6,235,331	7,463,207	410,889,350	332,654,950	
Totals-----	1,771	33,319,127	19,257,000	8,235,931	7,463,207	401,889,350	332,654,950	

**TABLE No. 2**  
**RECORD OF ALL FIRES AND LOSSES IN SEVENTEEN CITIES FOR 1922.**

	Number of Fires	Year's Loss
Charlotte.....	150	\$ 485,877
Kinston.....	25	360,590
Wilmington.....	137	252,582
Wilson.....	54	225,195
Goldsboro.....	53	374,292
Asheville.....	101	137,062
Raleigh.....	89	156,846
Winston-Salem.....	155	162,487
Durham.....	84	116,495
Henderson.....	23	104,320
Fayetteville.....	57	96,020
High Point.....	27	79,910
Rocky Mount.....	22	38,650
Greensboro.....	23	21,747
Elizabeth City.....	39	8,805
Salisbury.....	12	9,355
New Bern (conflagration omitted).....	80	35,328
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>2,656,561</b>
<b>All others.....</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>3,479,370</b>

**TABLE No. 3**  
**DETAILED SUMMARY OF THE \$5,000 AND MORE FIRE LOSSES.**

	Number	Amount of Loss
Warehouses and contents.....	18	\$ 907,747
Stores and merchandise.....	33	858,275
Business buildings.....	9	574,700
Industrial plants.....	13	391,475
Lumber plants.....	8	350,500
Railroad buildings and contents.....	5	317,450
School buildings.....	10	229,000
Garages and contents.....	12	290,050
Dwellings and contents.....	24	194,150
Theaters.....	2	160,000
Gineries.....	2	80,000
Flour mills.....	5	76,000
State reformatories.....	2	75,000
Newspaper Union plant.....	1	63,000
Hospitals.....	2	39,500
Feed and cattle barns.....	3	30,000
Steam and gasoline boats.....	2	25,000
Baled cotton.....	2	22,500
Power plant.....	1	20,000
Creamery.....	1	10,000
Churches.....	1	5,000
Postoffices.....	1	5,000
Y. M. C. A. building.....	1	5,000
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>4,729,847</b>

**TABLE No. 4**  
**LOCATION, NUMBER AND LOSSES OF THE \$5,000 AND MORE FIRES.**

	Number	Amount of Loss
Wilmington.....	7	\$ 200,050
Charlotte.....	6	439,100
Kinston.....	6	361,400
Durham.....	5	55,000
Goldsboro.....	5	359,390
Fayetteville.....	5	73,000
Winston-Salem.....	5	127,004
Wilson.....	5	212,000
Henderson.....	4	82,900
Asheville.....	4	108,050
Louisburg.....	3	101,750
Asheboro.....	2	18,000
New Bern.....	2	12,000
Rocky Mount.....	2	31,400
Seven Springs.....	2	90,500
Reidsville.....	2	24,500
Lincolnton.....	2	22,000
Leaksville.....	2	47,400
Greenville.....	2	174,000
Salisbury.....	2	14,250
Smithfield.....	2	156,000
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2,805,753</b>

In addition to the above there was one fire, with loss indicated in the following towns and counties: Raleigh, \$133,000; High Point, \$57,750; Washington, \$9,350; Monroe, \$32,000; Farmville, \$215,000; Lexington, \$30,000; Thomasville, \$94,750; Maxton, \$15,000; Fairmont, \$6,000; Benson, \$11,300; Belmont, \$50,000; Ansonville, \$6,500; Albemarle, \$7,000; Spencer, \$10,000; Fremont, \$13,000; Franklinton, \$5,000; Landis, \$10,000; Wendell, \$20,000; MacFarlane, \$18,500; Holly Springs, \$12,000; Apex, \$20,000; Havelock, \$6,000; White Oak (outside Greensboro), \$20,000; Concord, \$5,000; Southport, \$7,750; Mount Airy, \$6,500; Auburn, \$9,200; Zebulon, \$15,000; State Road, \$15,000; Carrboro, \$8,750; Kernersville, \$5,000; Roxboro, \$18,000; Denton, \$9,000; Southmont, \$9,000; Clinton, \$200,000; Burnsville, \$25,000; Marshall, \$6,500; Hartford, \$7,000; St. Pauls, \$8,000; Wake Forest, \$23,600; Vaughan, \$13,500; Chimney Rock, \$8,000; LaGrange, \$16,000; Wallace, \$11,000; Gatesville, \$50,000; Hamlet, \$14,000; Pinehurst, \$16,500.

**COUNTIES**

Buncombe (outside Asheville), \$27,500; Pender, \$5,000; Union (2), \$5,000, \$19,500—\$24,500; Pitt, \$10,000; Currituck, \$20,000; Moore, \$15,000; Edgecombe, \$15,000; Davidson, \$12,000; Durham, \$6,800; Alamance, \$5,000; Hyde, \$5,000; Lenoir, \$6,000; Mecklenburg, \$6,000; Granville, \$8,000; Iredell, \$5,000; Guilford (outside High Point), \$200,000; Cabarrus, \$60,000; Rutherford, \$16,500; Vance, \$18,250; Person, \$5,000; Montgomery, \$18,000; Carteret, \$30,000; Caldwell, \$5,000; Craven, \$300,000.

**RECAPITULATION**

Total fires, one-fire points.....	83	\$1,920,253
Total fires, two or more fires.....	75	2,805,753
Total loss, two or more fires.....		
Total.....	158	\$4,725,906
Total fires under \$5,000 each.....	1,613	1,510,025
<b>Grand totals.....</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>\$6,235,931</b>

TABLE No. 5

## CLASSES OF PROPERTY DAMAGED OR DESTROYED BY FIRE IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1922.

	First Half	Second Half	Total
Dwellings*	535	505	1,040
Stores	110	90	200
Warehouses and storage	14	22	36
Unstored autos	35	30	65
Garages	32	34	66
Industrial plants	28	40	68
Barns	22	34	56
Pressing clubs	17	9	26
Schools	16	17	33
Cafes	14	18	32
Business blocks	3	4	7
Hotels	8	11	19
Office buildings	8	7	15
Railroad buildings	8	5	13
Print plants	6	2	8
Ginneries	5	11	16
Lumber plants	4	13	17
Laundries	5	6	11
Outhouses	7	16	23
Hospitals	3	3	6
Barber shops	3	2	5
Banks	2	2	4
Boats	2	1	3
Service stations	2	1	3
Pumping plants	1	2	3
Power plants	2		2
Apartments	2	6	8
State buildings	1	2	3
Y. M. C. A. buildings	1	3	4
Lodge rooms	1	2	3
Miscellaneous			12

\*Add New Bern conflagration:

Dwellings	1,050
Stores	103
Warehouses	10
Industrial plants	7
Churches	4
Movie theaters	2

TABLE No. 6

## SINGLE FIRES OF \$5,000 AND MORE IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1922.

JANUARY—23 fires. Total loss, \$786,600.

Henderson—Garage, \$5,350; six dwellings, \$5,550; tobacco storage, \$67,000; total, \$77,900. Wilmington—Candy factory, \$34,000; stored merchandise, \$56,000; store and contents, \$70,000; total, \$160,000. Durham—Lincoln Hospital, \$12,500; garage, \$24,500; total, \$37,000. Kinston—Hunter Building and contents, \$215,000. Wilson—Store and contents, \$67,500. Greenville—Tobacco storage and buildings, \$160,000. Louisburg—Railroad station, \$15,000. State Road—Store and contents, \$15,000. Asheboro—Warehouse and contents, \$8,500. Zebulon—Oil mill, \$15,000. Auburn—Planing mill and lumber, \$9,200. Mount Airy—Dwelling, \$6,500. Reidsville—Warehouse and lumber, \$7,000. Southport—School for colored, \$7,750. Asheville—Dwelling, \$6,500. Buncombe County—Sanitarium, \$27,500. Goldsboro—Sawmill and lumber, \$9,500.

FEBRUARY—10 fires. Total loss, \$263,300.

Charlotte—Wholesale drug building and contents, \$37,100. Wilson—Warehouse and contents, \$55,500; Hackney auto plant, \$72,000; total, \$127,500. Kinston—Dwelling, \$5,200; cotton at freight platform, \$10,500; total, \$15,700. Monroe—Flour mill, \$32,000. Concord—Y. M. C. A. Building, \$5,000. White Oak—Stores and lodge hall, \$20,000. Havelock—Dwelling, \$6,000. Apex—Graded school building, \$20,000.

MARCH—13 fires. Total loss, \$375,000.

Pinehurst—Dwelling, \$16,500. Goldsboro—Warehouse and contents, dwelling and cotton, \$241,500. Charlotte—Parsonage, \$5,000. Hamlet—Drug store and contents, \$14,000. Wilson—Dwelling, \$7,000. Fayetteville—Dwelling, \$7,000. Holly Springs—Dwellings, \$12,000. MacFarlane—Store and contents, \$18,500. Wendell—Light and power plant, \$20,000. Landis—Business block, \$10,000. Franklinton—Store and contents, \$5,000. Fremont—Dwelling, \$13,000. Pender County—Store and contents \$5,000. Union County—Dwelling \$5,000.

APRIL—21 fires. Total loss, \$690,825.

Fayetteville—Lumber plant, \$20,000. High Point—Freight depot and dwellings, \$57,750. Spencer—Dwellings, \$10,500. Wilmington—Garage and stores, \$12,350. Durham—Store and contents, \$5,200. Albemarle—Dwelling, \$7,000. Reidsville—Graded school, \$17,500. Ansonville—Garage, \$6,500. Seven Springs—Stores and dwellings, \$80,500. Goldsboro—Veneer plant and lumber, \$58,000. Smithfield—Tobacco warehouse and cotton, \$40,000; business block, \$116,200; total, \$156,000. Belmont—Graded school, \$50,000. Washington—Garage, \$9,350. Lexington—Garage and stores, \$30,000. Thomasville—Graded school, \$94,750. Maxton—Cinnery and cotton, \$15,000. Pitt County—Store and contents, \$10,000. Union County—Barn and contents, \$19,500. Person County—Store and contents, \$5,000. Currituck County—Steamboat and cargo, \$20,000.

## TABLE No. 6—Continued

MAY—11 fires. Total loss, \$267,204.

Fairmont—Dwelling, \$6,000. Louisburg—Garage and tobacco prizery, \$66,750. Asheville—Store and contents, \$45,550. Winston-Salem—Storage plant, \$6,904. Durham—Store and contents, \$19,700. Charlotte—Newspaper Union Building and contents, \$63,500. Seven Springs—Graded school, \$10,000. Moore County—Samarcand State building, \$15,000. Edgecombe County—Dwelling and contents, \$15,000. Davidson County—Flour mill, \$12,000. Durham County—Store and contents, \$6,800.

JUNE—5 fires. Total loss, \$45,050.

Benson—Storage warehouse and contents, \$11,300. Lincolnton—Ice cream factory, \$15,000. Carrboro—Rooming house and training school, \$8,750. Kernersville—Postoffice, \$5,000. Alamance County—Barn and threshing outfit, \$5,000.

JULY—10 fires. Total loss, \$96,300.

Winston-Salem—Creamery, \$10,100; store and apartment, \$5,500; total, \$15,600. Rocky Mount—Store and contents, \$6,700. Roxboro—Flour mill and market, \$18,000. Fayetteville—Garage and supplies, \$11,000; ice plant, \$20,000; total, \$31,000. Henderson—Flour mill, \$5,000. Denton—Dwelling, \$9,000. Hyde County—Gasoline freight boat, \$5,000. Mecklenburg County—Barn and machinery, implements, etc., \$6,000.

AUGUST—4 fires. Total loss, \$137,950.

Charlotte—Store and contents, \$34,000. Winston-Salem—Store and contents, \$89,500. Wilmington—Paint factory and material, \$8,500. Lenoir County—Store and contents, \$6,000.

SEPTEMBER—10 fires. Total loss, \$339,200.

Nashville—Warehouse and stored cotton, \$21,500. Kinston—Garage and contents, \$7,000. Asheboro—Chair factory, \$9,500. Southmont—Flour mill, \$9,000. Wilmington—Warehouse, Standard Oil Co., \$12,000; store and contents, \$7,200; total, \$19,200. Granville County—Dwelling and contents, \$8,000. Iredell County—Lumber plant and lumber, \$5,000. Guilford County (outside High Point)—Car factory and material, \$200,000. Cabarrus County (outside Concord)—Building and contents, \$60,000.

OCTOBER—14 fires. Total loss, \$622,050.

Farmville—Warehouse and tobacco, \$215,000. Clinton—Railroad station and contents, \$200,000. North Wilkesboro—Storage building and contents, \$30,000. Asheville—Store and contents, \$29,000. Burnsville—Lumber plant and lumber, \$25,000. Rocky Mount—Railroad platform and cotton, \$24,700. Durham—Mattress factory, \$17,600. Kinston—Garage and contents, \$95,000. Fayetteville—Lumber plant and lumber, \$15,000. Marshall—Ginnery, \$6,500. Hertford—Cotton oil plant, \$7,000. St. Pauls—Store and contents, \$8,000. Rutherford County—Store and contents, \$16,500. Vance County—Boys' school dormitory, \$9,000.

NOVEMBER—18 fires. Total loss, \$383,495.

Winston-Salem—Dwelling, \$5,400; department store and contents, \$9,625; total, \$15,100. Spray—Dwelling, \$5,400; Goldsboro—Shirt factory, \$6,575; tobacco warehouse, \$43,795; total, \$50,390. Wake Forest—Store, garage, and dwellings, \$23,600. Asheville—Store and railroad property, \$27,000. Raleigh—Mill supply store and contents, \$133,000. Louisburg—Ice plant and storage, \$20,000. Wilson—Church and store, \$10,000. Greenville—Store and storage, \$14,000. Vaughan—Business block, \$13,500. Lincolnton—Store and contents, \$7,000. Chimney Rock—Stores, etc., \$8,000. Montgomery County—Lumber plant and lumber, \$18,000. Person County—Dwelling, \$5,000. Carteret County—Fish fertilizer factory, \$30,000. Caldwell County—School, \$5,000.

DECEMBER—15 fires. Total loss, \$2,803,000.

Charlotte—Theater and offices, \$235,000; store and contents, \$65,000; total, \$300,000. New Bern—Conflagration, \$2,000,000; dwelling, \$5,000; school, \$7,000; total, \$2,012,000. Lumberton—Business block, \$19,000. LaGrange—Movie theater, \$16,000. Kinston—Tobacco warehouse, \$29,000. Wallace—Business block, \$11,000. Wilmington—Store and contents, \$6,500. Salisbury—Dwelling, \$8,500; store and dwelling, \$5,700; total, \$14,250. Spray—Store and contents, \$45,000. Gatesville—Business block, \$50,000. Craven County (outside New Bern)—Lumber plant and lumber, \$300,000.

### HONOR ROLL FOR THE YEAR.

The Insurance Department records each month the towns or counties sending officially signed reports that there were no fires, or no fire damage during the preceding month.

The list below does not purport to show the entire number of points having no fires during any month or every month of the year, but only those giving official information to that effect to the Department, being at once recorded on its "Honor Roll" book for the month:

Winterville, 12 months; Wake Forest, 11 months; Laurinburg, 11 months; Ashe County, 8 months.

Six months each for Ayden, Benson, Mount Olive, Wadesboro, Graham, Tyrrell County.

Five months each for Clinton, Statesville, Sanford, Waynesville, Rocky Mount, and Pinehurst.

Four months each for Greensboro, High Point, LaGrange, Pittsboro, Belhaven.

Three months each for Salisbury, Red Springs, Concord, Roanoke Rapids, Lee County, Rutherford County.

Two months each for Southern Pines, Henderson, Sylva, Greenville, Mount Airy, Brunswick County, Burnsville.

One month each for Monroe, Rockingham, Roxboro, Jefferson, Rutherfordton, Bethel, Washington, Gastonia, Morehead City, Hamlet, Louisburg, Hickory, Elizabeth City, Nashville, Farmville, Burlington, Pilot Mountain, Spencer, Franklinton, Creedmoor, Huntersville, Zebulon, Lenoir, Jonesboro, Tryon, Madison, Stokesdale, Norlina, St. Pauls, Morganton, Siler City, Beaufort, Pembroke, Williamston, Halifax, Randleman, Ahoskie, Gibsonville, Carthage, Rural Hall, Raeford, Kernersville, Cleveland, Marion, Scotland Neck; Wake, Guilford, Edgecombe, Lenoir, and Nash counties.

**TABLE No. 7**  
**CAUSES OF FIRES IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR 1922.**

	First Half	Second Half	Total
Defective flues and shingle roofs.....	281	279	560
Unknown.....	194	188	382
Adjoining building.....	91	32	123
Oil stove.....	40	48	88
Hot stove and furnace.....	35	28	63
Smoking.....	26	25	51
Incendiary.....	25	23	48
Carelessness.....	22	35	57
Gasoline ignition.....	21	29	50
Short circuit.....	15	23	38
Defective wiring.....	15	12	27
Child and match.....	10	12	22
Suspicious.....	9	11	20
Lightning.....	9	8	17
Spontaneous combustion.....	8	20	28
Lamp explosion.....	8	9	17
Hot ashes.....	8	3	11
Accident.....	8	11	19
Burning trash.....	8	16	24
Electric iron.....	7	10	17
Machine friction.....	7	20	27
Engine sparks.....	7	3	10
Match in waste.....	5	10	15
Rats and match.....	7	12	19
Live coal on floor.....	4	2	6
Miscellaneous.....			7

**TABLE No. 8**

**GIVING PLACES AT WHICH INVESTIGATIONS OF FIRES OF SUSPICIOUS ORIGIN HAVE BEEN MADE  
DURING THE YEAR 1922, THE CLASS OF PROPERTY AND DATE OF INVESTIGATION**

County	Place	Class of Property	Investigation Com-menced
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Store and merchandise.....	Jan. 3
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Garage.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Tobacco storage.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Dwelling.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Ginnery.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Dwelling.....	" 4
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Tobacco storage.....	" 6
Wake.....	Youngsville.....	Dwelling.....	" 6
Johnston.....	Clayton.....	Dwelling.....	" 12
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Store and merchandise.....	" 12
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Garage.....	" 14
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Lodge.....	" 20
Richmond.....	Rockingham.....	Store.....	" 25
Rowan.....	Salisbury.....	Cafe.....	" 30
Scotland.....	Maxton.....	Store.....	" 22
Beaufort.....	Pantego.....	School.....	" 18
Rockingham.....	Reidsville.....	Tobacco storage.....	" 24
Person.....	Roxboro.....	Pack barn.....	Feb. 9
Durham.....	Durham.....	Store.....	" 10
Durham.....	Durham.....	Office building.....	" 11
Durham.....	Durham.....	Garage.....	" 6
Surry.....	Mount Airy.....	Dwelling.....	" 6
Pender.....	Burgaw.....	School.....	" 15
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Auto.....	" 20
Sampson.....	Roseboro.....	Store.....	" 21
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Auto.....	" 23
Guilford.....	High Point.....	Auto.....	" 25
Union.....	Monroe.....	Mill.....	" 22
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Warehouse.....	" 27
Forsyth.....	Kernersville.....	Store.....	" 28
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Grist Mill.....	" 24
Jackson.....	Wilmot.....	Store.....	" 15
Pasquotank.....	Elizabeth City.....	Dwelling.....	" 26
Craven.....	New Bern.....	Store.....	Mar. 2
Lenoir.....	Kinston.....	Office building.....	" 3
Lenoir.....	Kinston.....	Baled cotton.....	" 3
Catawba.....	Newton.....	Dwelling.....	" 1
Henderson.....	Hendersonville.....	Dwelling.....	" 8

TABLE No. 8—Continued

County	Place	Class of Property	Investigation Com-menced
Franklin.....	Franklinton.....	Store.....	Mar. 10
Wake.....	Raleigh.....	Dwelling.....	" 16
Avery.....	Elk Park.....		
Watauga.....	Shulls Mills.....		
Bertie.....	Winton.....	Barn.....	Mar. 1
Bertie.....	Winton.....	Barn.....	" 1
Sampson.....	Roseboro.....	Dwelling.....	" 20
Wayne.....	Goldsboro.....	Baled cotton.....	" 24
Madison.....	Mars Hill.....	Dwelling.....	" 21
Yancey.....	Burnsville.....	Store.....	
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Clothing store.....	Mar. 25
Surry.....	Pilot Mountain.....	Vacant land.....	" 28
Surry.....	Mount Airy.....	Smoke house.....	" 29
Surry.....	Elkin.....	Store.....	" 30
New Hanover.....	Wilmington.....	Cafe.....	" 22
New Hanover.....	Wilmington.....	Store.....	" 22
Forsyth.....	Winston-Salem.....	Store.....	" 27
Stanly.....	Oakboro.....	Dwelling and barn.....	" 30
Union.....	Marshville.....	Barn and cotton.....	" 31
Rockingham.....	Reidsville.....	Store.....	April 5
Cherokee.....	Murphy.....	Barn.....	" 4
Cherokee.....	Rural.....	Barn and dwelling.....	" 5
Cabarrus.....	Mount Pleasant.....	School.....	" 4
Cleveland.....	Shelby.....	Store.....	" 8
Cleveland.....	Grover.....	Dwelling.....	" 11
Cleveland.....	Shelby.....	Store.....	" 12
Johnston.....	Kenly.....	Dwelling.....	" 12
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Barn.....	" 15
Guilford.....	Greensboro.....	Dwelling.....	" 15
Swain.....	Bryson City.....	Dwelling.....	" 17
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Dwelling.....	" 19
Montgomery.....	Wadeville.....	Store.....	" 10
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Dwelling.....	" 22
Lenoir.....	Kinston.....	Dwelling.....	" 27
Robeson.....	Fairmont.....	Bank.....	" 20
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Pressing club.....	May 4
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Dwelling.....	" 4
Cleveland.....	Kings Mountain.....	Garage and autos.....	" 5
Johnston.....	Smithfield.....	Store.....	" 5
Durham.....	Durham.....	Barn.....	" 6
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Laundry.....	" 4
Wayne.....	Whitehall.....	Ginnery.....	" 9
Wayne.....	Whitehall.....	Store.....	" 10
Pamlico.....	Bayboro.....	Barn.....	" 11
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Dwelling.....	" 12
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Cotton platform.....	" 12
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Dwelling.....	" 15
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Store.....	" 16
Rowan.....	Asheville.....	Store.....	" 16
Rowan.....	Spencer.....	Barn.....	" 17
Iredell.....	Salisbury.....	Dwelling.....	" 17
Columbus.....	Statesville.....	Dwelling and auto.....	" 18
Pender.....	Mount Tabor.....	Ginnery.....	" 19
Durham.....	Atkinson.....	Dwelling.....	" 27
Vance.....	Durham.....	Barn.....	" 29
Davidson.....	Henderson.....	Store.....	" 30
Pitt.....	Lexington.....	Mill.....	June 3
Pitt.....	Raleigh.....	Store.....	May 30
Duplin.....	Greenville.....	Store.....	June 6
Wayne.....	Calypso.....	Dwelling.....	" 6
Wake.....	Goldsboro.....	Store.....	" 7
Union.....	Raleigh.....	Store.....	" 10
Harnett.....	Marshville.....	Barn.....	" 10
Durham.....	Angier.....	Dwelling.....	" 10
Durham.....	Newlin.....	Dwelling.....	" 15
Lincoln.....	Durham.....	Store.....	" 17
Robeson.....	Lincolnton.....	Dwelling.....	" 17
Cumberland.....	Lumberton.....	Garage.....	" 23
McDowell.....	Fayetteville.....	Garage.....	July 26
Johnston.....	Marion.....	Barn.....	" 26
Forsyth.....	Four Oaks.....	School.....	Aug. 1
Guilford.....	Kernersville.....	Barn.....	July 28
Vance.....	High Point.....	Postoffice.....	June 28
Wayne.....	Henderson.....	Factory.....	" 30
Wayne.....	Whitehall.....	Store.....	July 1
Vance.....	Goldsboro.....	Ginnery.....	" 6
Northampton.....	Henderson.....	Store.....	" 7
	Pleasant Hill.....	Dwelling.....	" 23
		Church.....	" 14

TABLE No. 8—Continued

County	Place	Class of Property	Investigation Com-menced
Buncombe	Indian Creek	Lumber	July 18
Forsyth	Winston-Salem	Dwelling	Aug. 8
Forsyth	Winston-Salem	Church	" 9
Guilford	Rudd	Dwelling	" 14
Wayne	Fremont	Dwelling	Sept. 12
Vance	Henderson	Store	May 6
Rowan	Salisbury	Barn	Aug. 18
Granville	Oxford	Store	" 26
Caswell	Locust Hill	Store	" 29
Forsyth	Winston-Salem	Dwelling	Sept. 5
Buncombe	Weaversville	Dwelling	" 1
Duplin	Rose Hill	Dwelling	" 7
Scotland	Maxton	Barn	" 14
Lenoir	Kinston	Barn	" 15
Anson	Polkton	Dwelling	Aug. 31
Davie	Mocksville	Barn	Sept. 28
Vance	Henderson	Auto	Oct. 6
McDowell	Marion	Warehouse	Sept. 28
Wake	Oberlin	Dwelling	" 28
Wake	Raleigh	Baled cotton	" 28
Buncombe	Asheville	Barn	" 28
Wake	Apex	Dwelling	Oct. 16
Franklin	Louisburg	Dwelling	" 26
Buncombe	Ridgecrest	Dwelling	Aug. 29
Jackson	Big Lick	Dwelling	Oct. 31
Union	Monroe	Dwelling	Nov. 2
Forsyth	Winston-Salem	Dwelling	" 7
Vance	Henderson	School	" 11
Robeson	Fairmont	Auto	" 13
Columbus	Hallsboro	Dwelling	" 14
Pender	Burgaw	Warehouse	" 16
New Hanover	Wilmington	Auto	" 16
New Hanover	Wilmington	Store	" 16
Sampson	Clinton	Railroad station	" 17
Mecklenburg	Matthews	Store	Oct. 30
Watauga	Rural	Store	Nov. 17
Davidson	Lexington	Dwelling	" 22
Guilford	Guilford College	Pavilion	" 21
Wayne	Goldsboro	School	" 28
Cabarrus	Raleigh	Store	" 29
Yancey	Midland	Ginnery	Dec. 1
Rutherford	Rural	Lumber	" 14
	Union Mills	School	" 20



---

---

DIRECTORY OF FIRE, MARINE, LIFE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORDERS AND ASSOCIATIONS LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.

---

---

**DIRECTORY OF INSURANCE COMPANIES LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.**  
 NORTH CAROLINA STOCK AND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Home Office	President	Incorporated	Secretary
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	Graham, N. C.-----	W. S. Vestal-----	1892	J. S. Cook-----
Atlantic Fire Insurance Co.-----	Gilmer Building, Raleigh, N. C.-----	Charles E. Johnson-----	1906	R. S. Bushee-----
Barkers Fire Insurance Co.-----	Parish Street, Durham, N. C.-----	W. G. Pearson-----	1921	W. G. Ganez-----
Cabarrus Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	Concord, N. C.-----	J. P. McQueen-----	1901	John K. Patterson-----
Carolina Insurance Co.-----	Wilmington, N. C.-----	H. C. McQueen-----	1889	M. S. Willard-----
Davidson County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	Lexington, N. C.-----	D. L. Brinkley-----	1902	H. H. Koonz-----
Dixie Fire Insurance Co.-----	125 S. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.-----	Harry R. Bush-----	1906	Edward G. Michael-----
Farmers Mutual Fire Association of Edgecombe-----	Main St., Rocky Mount, N. C.-----	B. F. Shelton-----	1901	T. H. Lancaster-----
Farmers Mutual Fire Association of Wake-----	Raleigh, N. C.-----	T. B. Parker-----	1900	A. P. Baumann-----
Gaston County Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.-----	Gastonia, N. C.-----	E. D. Thompson-----	1903	J. R. Henderson-----
George Washington Fire Insurance Co.-----	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.-----	A. W. McAlister-----	1903	C. A. Melbane-----
Greensboro Fire Insurance Co.-----	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.-----	A. W. McAlister-----	1898	C. A. Melbane-----
Hardware Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	200 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.-----	W. W. Watt-----	1912	T. W. Dixon-----
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	3 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.-----	John McDowell-----	1902	R. C. Freeman-----
Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	512 Center St., Statesville, N. C.-----	J. F. Morris-----	1919	J. Paul Leonard-----
Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	South Center St., Statesville, N. C.-----	E. A. Cole-----	1913	W. E. Webb-----
North Carolina Home Insurance Co.-----	Commercial Bank Building, Raleigh, N. C.-----	Alexander Webb-----	1869	G. P. Folk-----
North Carolina State Fire Insurance Co.-----	Rocky Mount, N. C.-----	Dr. M. R. Braswell-----	1918	W. S. Wilkinson-----
Piedmont Fire Insurance Co.-----	South Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.-----	H. M. McAden-----	1895	A. L. Smith-----
Pilot Fire Insurance Co.-----	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.-----	A. W. McAlister-----	1895	C. A. Melbane-----
Rockingham Fire Insurance Co.-----	Leaksville, N. C.-----	F. M. Flinn-----	1919	J. W. Norman-----
Rowan County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	122 N. Main St., Salisbury, N. C.-----	R. C. M. Van Poole-----	1917	J. S. McCubbins-----
Stanly County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	Albemarle, N. C.-----	R. L. Lipe-----	1906	D. D. Parker-----
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co.-----	Planters National Bank Bldg., Rocky Mount, N. C.-----	Dr. M. R. Braswell-----	1903	W. S. Wilkinson-----
Union County Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.-----	Monroe, N. C.-----	A. A. Secret-----	1903	James McNeely-----

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES (STOCK) OF OTHER STATES

(Note.—Insurance Department formed in 1899. Records for previous years in office of Secretary of State.)

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	President	Secretary
Etna Fire Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1819	Ralph Ives	Guy E. Beardisley
Agricultural Insurance Co.	203 Washington St., Watertown, N. Y.	1833	W. H. Stevens	P. H. Willmott
Alliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia	3d and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1809	John Kremer	John Kremer
American Alliance Insurance Co.	1 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.	1904	Benjamin Rush	Edward M. Cragin
American Equitable Assurance Co.	92 William St., New York, N. Y.	1897	Charles G. Smith	Edward M. Cragin
American Insurance Co.	70 Park Place, Newark, N. J.	1918	R. A. Corroon	T. A. Duffey
American Fire Insurance Corporation	84 William St., New York, N. Y.	1846	C. W. Bailey	F. Hoodley
American Central Insurance Co.	816 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.	1919	C. F. Sturzahn	T. B. Boss
American Eagle Fire Insurance Co.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1833	B. G. Chapman	Harold M. Hess
American National Fire Insurance Co.	8 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio	1915	James A. Swinerton	Ernest Sturm
Anchor Insurance Co.	27 William St., New York, N. Y.	1914	Chauncey B. Baker	John A. Dodd
Automobile Insurance Co.	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.	1920	Robert Van Idersine	John S. Barden
Bankers and Shippers	59 John St., New York, N. Y.	1907	M. B. Brainard	J. C. Barden
Boston Insurance Co.	87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.	1913	C. V. Wescrole	H. B. Lahey, Jr.
California Insurance Co.	315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.	1918	William R. Hedge	Freeman Nickerson
Camden Fire Insurance Association	432 Federal St., Camden, N. J.	1841	C. J. Holman	George W. Brooks
Citizens Insurance Company of Missouri	Pierce Building, St. Louis, Mo.	1837	Edmund E. Read, Jr.	Joseph K. Sharp
City of New York Insurance Co.	56 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.	1905	Charles E. Chase	T. E. Teiner
City Insurance Company of Pennsylvania	440 Market St., Sunbury, Pa.	1920	Elbridge G. Show	Winfred Kurth
Columbia Insurance Co.	15 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N. J.	1870	J. H. Lenker	A. F. O'Daniel
Columbian National Fire	428 S. Washington Ave., Lansing, Mich.	1901	Pervival Beresford	Howard Terpene
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co.	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.	1913	James J. Carey	E. T. Lyons
Commonwealth Insurance Co.	76 William St., New York, N. Y.	1890	Whitney Palache	William M. Ballard
Concordia Fire Insurance Co.	W. Water and Wells Sts., Milwaukee, Wis.	1886	Cecil F. Shallcross	Robert Newbold
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co.	30 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.	1870	William E. Wallagger	Frank Dankoehler
Continental Insurance Co.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1850	Edward Milligan	George C. Long, Jr.
County Fire Insurance Co.	110 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1853	Norman T. Robertson	Ernest Sturm
Eagle Fire Insurance Co.	18 Washington Place, Newark, N. J.	1832	Frank W. Sergeant	Frank E. Martin
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Turks Head Building, Providence, R. I.	1912	Edward M. Waldron	Franklin W. Fort
Equitable Fire Insurance Co.	Equitable Building, Charleston, S. C.	1859	Edward Milligan	George C. Long, Jr.
Federal Insurance Co.	1 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.	1894	David Huguenin	William G. Mazryck
Fidelity Fire Insurance Co.	125 S. Harvin St., Sunter, S. C.	1901	Percy Chubb	Thomas J. Goddard
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1916	D. D. Moise	P. Moses
		1919	C. R. Street	Ernest Sturm

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES (STOCK) OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	President	Secretary
Fire Reassurance Company of New York	84 William St., New York, N. Y.	1920	B. N. Carvalho	T. B. Boss
First Reinsurance Company of Hartford	18 Asylum St., New York, N. Y.	1912	H. H. Stryker	S. Ludlow, Jr.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	4th and Walnut Sts., Phila., Pa.	1920	M. G. Garrigues	M. G. Garrigues
Firemen's Fund Insurance Co.	401 California St., San Francisco, Cal.	1820	H. P. Blanchard	H. P. Blanchard
Firemen's Insurance Co.	780-786 Broad St., Newark, N. J.	1863	A. H. Hassinger	A. H. Hassinger
Franklin Fire Insurance Co.	421 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1829	Elbridge G. Snow	Wilfred Kurth
Georgia Home Insurance Co.	1046 Broad St., Columbus, Ga.	1859	Rhodes Browne	Dana Blackmar
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	502 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1853	Henry M. Gratz	Davis G. Vaughan
Glens Falls Insurance Co.	Glens Falls, N. Y.	1850	E. W. West	E. M. Smalley
Globe National Fire Insurance Co.	825 Frances Building, Sioux City, Iowa	1849	1916	George Fulton
Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.	111 William St., New York, N. Y.	1917	1918	W. L. Lindsay
Granite State Fire Insurance Co.	46-50 Congress St., Portsmouth, N. H.	1885	John H. Bartlett	John W. Emery
Great American Insurance Co.	1 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.	1872	Charles G. Smith	Edwin M. Cragin
Hanover Insurance Co.	34 Pine St., New York, N. Y.	1852	R. E. Warfield	E. S. Jarvis
Hartford Fire Insurance Co.	690 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.	1810	R. M. Bissell	D. G. Glazier
Horne Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	401 California St., San Francisco, Cal.	1864	J. B. Leavison	H. P. Blanchard
Home Insurance Co.	56 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.	1853	Elbridge G. Snow	Wilfred Kurth
Hudson Insurance Co.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.	1918	J. M. Wenstrom	H. N. Morgan
Imperial Assurance Co.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.	1899	Percival Beresford	Howard Terhune
Importers and Exporters Insurance Co.	47-49 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.	1918	J. Valentine	A. Whelpley
Independence Insurance Co.	435 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1910	Henry L. Brown	Charles S. Conklin
Insurance Company of North America	3d and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1918	John Kremer
Insurance Company of Pennsylvania	308-310 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1921	John J. P. Rogers
International Insurance Co.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1909	Summer Ballard	O. Elmann
Inter-ocean Reinsurance Co.	Inter-ocean Bldg., Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	R. Lord	A. C. Torgetson
Interstate Fire Insurance Co.	408 W. Fort St., Detroit, Mich.	1912	C. A. Palmer	W. A. Erdridge
Iowa National Fire Insurance Co.	1018-24 Valley Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.	1914	Frank L. Miner	C. M. Spencer
Liberty Fire Insurance Co.	523 Title Guaranty Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.	1915	1917	Victor J. Miller
Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co.	Garrett Building, Baltimore, Md.	1919	1919	John C. Bardwell
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	4 Liberty Square, Boston, Mass.	1910	1913	Charles G. Smith
Marquette National Fire Insurance Co.	175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	1921	1918	Anthony Matre
Mechanics Insurance Co.	500 W. Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1854	1916	Napoleon Piard
Mechanics and Traders Insurance Co.	144 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.	1869	1912	John A. Snyder
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	76 William St., New York, N. Y.	1897	1911	T. B. Norton
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp. of New York	45 John St., New York, N. Y.	1910	1910	Robert Newbould
				George L. McIntyre

Milwaukee Mechanics Fire Insurance Co.-----	1852	1852	1853	R. H. Weiden
National Fire Insurance Co.-----	1859	1859	1860	S. T. Maxwell
National Ben Franklin Fire Insurance Co.-----	1910	1911	1921	H. A. Smith
National Liberty Insurance Co.-----	1859	1859	1901	H. M. Schmidt
National Security Fire Insurance Co.-----	1914	1915	1922	Charles H. Coats
National Union Fire Insurance Co.-----	1901	1901	1903	A. J. Love
Newark Fire Insurance Co.-----	1811	1810	1912	E. W. Cole
New England Fire Insurance Co.-----	1919	1920	1920	E. W. Hall
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co.-----	1889	1870	1900	T. L. Farquhar
Niagara Fire Insurance Co.-----	1850	1850	1899	C. B. Gale
North River Insurance Co.-----	1822	1822	1906	Frank E. Martin
Northwestern Fire and Marine Insurance Co.-----	1906	1906	1917	Charles A. Lang
Northwestern National Insurance Co.-----	117,129 S. 5th St., Minneapolis, Minn.-----	1889	1869	D. G. Wakeman
Old Bay State Insurance Co.-----	124 North St., Pittsburgh, Mass.-----	1919	1919	William Collins
Old Colony Insurance Co.-----	156 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.-----	1919	1919	T. L. Farquhar
Oriental Insurance Co.-----	123 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1906	1906	C. B. Gale
Palmetto Fire Insurance Co.-----	87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.-----	1906	1912	Frank E. Martin
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co.-----	202 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1867	1822	Charles A. Lang
Pittsburgh Insurance Co.-----	125 S. Harvin St., Sunter, S. C.-----	1912	1912	D. G. Wakeman
Potomac Fire Insurance Co.-----	508-510 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1825	1899	William Collins
Providential-Washington Insurance Co.-----	W. Tabb St., Petersburgh, Va.-----	1918	1918	T. L. Farquhar
Providence Insurance Co.-----	19th and Elm Sts., Hartford, Conn.-----	1854	1854	C. B. Gale
Rhode Island Insurance Co.-----	900 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C.-----	1831	1831	Frank E. Martin
Rossia Insurance Company of America.-----	20 Market Square, Providence, R. I.-----	1799	1799	Charles A. Lang
Security Insurance Co.-----	Washington Park, Newark, N. J.-----	1922	1922	D. G. Wakeman
South Carolina Home Insurance Co.-----	84 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1891	1891	William Collins
Southern Home Insurance Co.-----	4th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1841	1844	T. L. Farquhar
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.-----	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.-----	1905	1907	Charles A. Lang
Standard Fire Insurance Co.-----	115 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1915	1919	William Collins
Star Insurance Company of America.-----	115 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.-----	1841	1841	T. L. Farquhar
Steering Fire Insurance Co.-----	1400 Main St., Columbia, S. C.-----	1910	1910	C. B. Gale
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co.-----	18 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.-----	1911	1911	Frank E. Martin
St. Southern Home Insurance Co.-----	195 State St., Springfield, Mass.-----	1849	1851	Charles A. Lang
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.-----	18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1905	1910	William Collins
Washington Park, Newark, N. J.-----	1866	1807	1911	Frank E. Martin
115 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.-----	1911	1912	1917	Charles A. Lang
5th and Washington Sts., Paul, Minn.-----	1841	1906	1919	William Collins
111 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1910	1918	1921	Frank E. Martin
347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1911	1911	1920	Charles A. Lang
420 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1850	1861	1921	William Collins
110 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1824	1824	1921	Frank E. Martin
18-26 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.-----	1886	1886	1921	Charles A. Lang
4th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1850	1851	1922	Frank E. Martin
1915 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.-----	1919	1919	1922	Charles A. Lang
100 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1832	1832	1899	William Collins
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Co.-----	1837	1837	1899	Frank E. Martin
Westchester Fire Insurance Co.-----	100 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1837	1837	Charles A. Lang

## FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES (STOCK) OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	United States Address	Business	Admitted to United States	Admitted to North Carolina	United States Manager
Abbeville Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.-----	1857	1911	1919	Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.
Alpha General Insurance Co., Ltd.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1919	1920	1920	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Alpha Insurance Co., Ltd.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1808	1904	1904	Frank Lock
Baltic Assurance Co., Ltd.	45 John St., New York, N. Y.-----	1915	1919	1919	Franklin W. Fort
British America Assurance Co.	18-22 Front St., East, Toronto, Canada-----	1833	1835	1899	Home Office
British General Insurance Co.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1904	1920	1920	Henry W. Brown & Co.
Calderonian Insurance Co., Ltd.	50-52 Pine St., New York, N. Y.-----	1805	1890	1899	Henry W. Brown & Co.
Century Insurance Co., Ltd.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1885	1911	1912	Henry W. Brown & Co.
Christiana General Insurance Co.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1817	1918	1918	J. M. Wanstrom
Consolidated Assurance Co., Ltd.	51 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.-----	1903	1920	1920	William Hare
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1861	1871	1899	Whitney Palache
Cuban National Insurance Co.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1917	1918	1921	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Eagle Star and British Dominions Ins. Co., Ltd.	123 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1904	1916	1918	Fred S. James & Co.
First Russian Insurance Co.	123 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1827	1907	1907	Paul E. Raso
General Fire Assurance Co.	123 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1819	1910	1919	Fred S. James & Co.
London and Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.	Washington Park, Newark, N. J.-----	1836	1848	1899	Thomas H. Anderson
London Assurance Corporation.	84 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1220	1872	1899	John H. Peckard
London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.	57-59 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1861	1879	1899	A. G. McIlwaine
London and Provincial.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1800	1820	1899	Frank DuBois
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.	110 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1862	1914	1920	Horatio N. Kelsey
Metropolitan National Insurance Co. (Havana)	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1918	1920	1920	Summer Ballard
Moscow Fire Insurance Co.	15 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1858	1900	1900	Paul E. Raso
National Fire Insurance Co. (Paris)	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.-----	1820	1910	1915	Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Co.	175 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.-----	1845	1913	1913	Harold W. Letton
New India Assurance Co., Ltd.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1919	1921	1921	Summer Ballard
New Zealand Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	334 California St., San Francisco, Cal.-----	1859	1919	1919	W. M. Speyer
Nippon Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	110 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1892	1919	1919	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	15 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1894	1919	1919	Paul E. Raso
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	76 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1809	1860	1911	Cecil F. Shallcross
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd. (London)	5 John St., New York, N. Y.-----	1836	1854	1911	Cecil F. Shallcross
Northern Assurance Co. (Moscow)	110 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1872	1911	1911	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Norwegian Atlas Insurance Co., Ltd.	6 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.-----	1859	1915	1915	North Underwriting Agency, Inc.
Norwegian Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	75 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1797	1877	1877	Hart Darlington

(exl)

Osaka Marine and Fire Insurance Co.-----	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.-----	1893	1921
Falkline Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.-----	1900	1921
Paternelle Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.-----	1843	1913
Phoenix Fire Insurance Co. (Paris)-----	17 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.-----	1819	1912
Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd. (London)-----	100 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1782	1899
Prudentia Co- and Reinsurance Co., Ltd.-----	100 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1875	1918
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra-----	460 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.-----	1918	1919
Royal Exchange Assurance Co.-----	63 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.-----	1729	1891
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	84 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1845	1891
Russian Reinsurance Co.-----	15 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1885	1907
Salamandra Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	460 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.-----	1846	1899
Scandinavia Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	75 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1899	1900
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.-----	460 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.-----	1824	1890
Second Russian Insurance Co.-----	84 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1835	1900
Skandia Insurance Co.-----	334 California St., San Francisco, Cal.-----	1872	1872
South British Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	100 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.-----	1891	1897
State Assurance Co., Ltd.-----	170 Pine St., New York, N.Y.-----	1710	1882
Sun Insurance Office of London-----	100 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1866	1884
Swiss Fire and Life Insurance Co.-----	100 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1863	1910
Swiss Reinsurance Co.-----	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.-----	1879	1912
Tokio Marine and Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.-----	1907	1909
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.-----	17 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.-----	1828	1910
Union Fire Insurance Co. (Paris)-----	175 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.-----	1835	1917
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.-----	100 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1864	1910
Union and Phenix Espagnol Insurance Co.-----	31 S. William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1915	1917
Union Hispano-Americana Insurance Co.-----	123 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1838	1913
Urbaine Fire Insurance Co.-----	110 William St., New York, N.Y.-----	1870	1911
Western Assurance Co., Ltd.-----	22 Wellington St., East, Toronto, Canada-----	1851	1851
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.-----	175 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.-----	1919	1920
Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.-----	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.-----	1825	-----

## THE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCALS.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Business Admitted to Practice	President (or Attorney-in-Fact in Case of Receipts)	Secretary
Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	19 E. Bay St., Savannah, Ga.-----	1905	1919	C. H. Koremann-----	Fred Wessels, Jr.
Baltimore Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	13-15 Gafford Ave., Baltimore, Md.-----	1885	1913	Frederick W. Moses-----	George H. Stewart
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.-----	Insurance Building, Kansas City, Mo.-----	1907	1920	B. H. McGarvey & Co.-----	
casualty. Reciprocal Exchange.-----	28th and Wyandotte, Kansas City, Mo.-----	1912	1920	Bruce Dodson & Co.-----	
Central Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.-----	122-124 W. Main St., Van Wert, Ohio.-----	1876	1920	H. V. Olney-----	C. A. L. Purnort
Consolidated Underwriters.-----	1907 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.-----	1907	1917	T. H. Masten & Co.-----	Benjamin Taft
Cotton and Woolen Mrs. Mutual Ins. Co.-----	185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.-----	1875	1913	Eugene H. Clapp-----	
Druggett Indemnity Exchange.-----	506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.-----	1877	1914	H. W. Eddy-----	
Fairchburgh Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	781 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.-----	1847	1847	Lincoln R. Welch-----	F. W. Porter
Hardware Dealers Mutual Insurance Co.-----	200-8 Strong's Ave., Stevens Point, Wis.-----	1903	1920	O. P. Schlafer-----	P. J. Jacobs
Hardware Underwriters.-----	19 Spring St., Elgin, Ill.-----	1912	1920	Leon D. Nish-----	
Hoppe Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	10 Weybossett St., Providence, R. I.-----	1875	1875	Charles C. Stover-----	R. G. Luther
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Co.-----	518 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.-----	1897	1897	J. W. Pinnell-----	F. B. Fowler
Individual Underwriters.-----	212 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1881	1881	Ernest W. Brown-----	
Industrial Mutual Insurance Co.-----	31 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.-----	1890	1913	Charles T. Plunkett-----	Benjamin Taft
Keystone Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1884	1885	F. A. Downes-----	Charles M. Corbett
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	Beacon and Raleigh Sts., Boston, Mass.-----	1895	1905	H. E. Stone-----	T. E. Baker
Lumbermen's Indemnity Exchange.-----	201-210 Douglass Building, Seattle, Wash.-----	1895	1903	J. H. Devine-----	
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Co.-----	Mansfield, Ohio.-----	1895	1895	E. S. Nail-----	W. H. G. Kegg
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.-----	313 R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.-----	1905	1913	U. S. Epperson Co.-----	
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1894	1894	F. A. Downes-----	Charles W. Corbett
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.-----	1200 Davidson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.-----	1898	1913	Rankin-Benedict Co.-----	
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.-----	332 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.-----	1909	1915	Lee Blakemore, Inc.-----	
Mchenry Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	10 Weybossett St., Providence, R. I.-----	1884	1884	Fred W. Moses-----	Walter K. Pullen
Milwaukee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	120 W. Ottawa St., Lansing, Mich.-----	1881	1891	Robert Henkel-----	A. D. Baker
Mills Owners Mutual Fire.-----	20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.-----	1895	1895	H. N. Wade-----	C. F. Kent
Mills Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	50°' Fenth St., Des Moines, Iowa-----	1875	1875	H. J. Benson-----	John T. Sharp
Mills Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	700 Yoffe Building, Harrisburg, Pa.-----	1890	1890	H. V. White-----	H. C. Haley
Minnesota Implement Mutual Insurance Co.-----	211 N. Cedar St., Owatonna, Minn.-----	1904	1921	F. J. Lake-----	E. J. Buxton
Naragansett Mutual Fire Insurance Co.-----	10 Weybossett St., Providence, R. I.-----	1894	1895	F. W. Moses-----	W. K. Pullen
National Mutual Assurance Co.-----	Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1901	1902	F. A. Downes-----	Charles M. Corbett
National Lumber Mfrs. Interns. Exchange.-----	11 S. Lasalle St., Chicago, Ill.-----	1915	1917	Harry B. Clark-----	
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.-----	225 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1891	1891	Ernest W. Brown-----	
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.-----	Third Ave., Seattle, Wash.-----	1901	1921	F. J. Martin-----	M. D. L. Rhodes

Ohio Hardware Mutual	3d and Main Sts., Coshocton, Ohio	1902	1902	J. P. Duffy
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	806 Lafayette Building, Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	Edward F. Henson
Philadelphia Mrs. Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	911 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	E. I. Athlee
Producers and Refiners Underwriters	1200 Davidson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.	1918	1913	Rankin-Benedict Co.
Protection Mutual Fire	20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	1887	1887	H. W. Wade
Reciprocal Exchange	28th and Wyandotte Sts., Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1913	Bruce Dodson
Retail Hardware Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.	1889	1900	C. F. Ladnier
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.	185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.	1884	1919	T. G. McCracken
Standard Mutual Fire	915 Commercial Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.	1885	1913	Benjamin Taft
Subscribers at Lumber Underwriters	324 McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.	1892	1893	E. I. Atlee
Utilities Indemnity Exchange	511 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.	1911	1916	James Henry
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers' Department)	155 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.	1913	1915	Banks-Blakemore, Inc.
Western Reciprocal Underwriters	Insurance Building, Kansas City, Mo.	1908	1917	Lansing B. Warner, Inc.
What Cheer Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	10 Weybassett St., Providence, R. I.	1873	1873	Charles C. Stover
				Royal G. Luther

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	President	Secretary
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	Homer Bldg., 13th and F Sts., N. W. Wash.	1820	1850	J. P. Yost
Atlanta Life Insurance Co. ....	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn. ....	1897	1899	C. E. Gilbert
American Central Life Insurance Co. ....	8 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind. ....	1897	1914	Edward A. Meyer
American National Insurance Co. ....	21st and D Sts., Galveston, Texas	1905	1905	W. J. Shaw
Atlanta Life Insurance Co. ....	Franklin and 7th Sts., Richmond, Va. ....	1900	1900	Roy M. Jones
Bankers Life Insurance Co. ....	4th and Walnut Sts., Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	E. Strudwick
Bankers Reserve Life	Omaha, Neb. ....	1908	1922	George Kuhns
Business Men's .....	Elm and Market Sts., Greensboro, N. C. ....	1921	1921	G. W. Fowler
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty Co. ....	306 E. State St., Jacksonville, Ill. ....	1911	1912	R. L. Robinson
Columbian National Life Insurance Co. ....	77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. ....	1902	1902	R. C. Wagner
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn. ....	1846	1846	J. W. Money
Durham Life Insurance Co. ....	126½ E. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C. ....	1913	1913	R. Y. Rose
Equitable Life Assurance Society ....	130 Broadway, New York, N. Y. ....	1859	1859	William H. Brown
Federal Life Insurance Co. ....	106-108 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill. ....	1899	1900	William E. Brinsford
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	112-116 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1878	1879	Charles G. Hedge
Gate City Life Insurance Co. ....	Auer, Exchange Bldg., Greensboro, N. C. ....	1911	1911	W. L. Carter
George Washington Life Insurance Co. ....	Coyle & Richardson Bldg., Charleston, W. Va. ....	1906	1906	J. F. Thompson
Guardian Life Ins. Company of America ....	50 Union Square, New York, N. Y. ....	1860	1860	Henry S. Robinson
Home Life Insurance Co. ....	256 Broadway, New York, N. Y. ....	1901	1901	D. L. Cozart
Home Security Life Insurance Co. ....	Temple Building, Durham, N. C. ....	1916	1916	William A. Marshall
Imperial Life Insurance Co. ....	49 Patton Ave., Asheville, N. C. ....	1905	1905	W. A. Day
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co. ....	Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. ....	1907	1907	Isaac M. Hamilton
Lafayette Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	205 4th St., Lumberton, N. C. ....	1909	1909	Walter L. Talbot
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. ....	309-311 Church St., Nashville, Tenn. ....	1902	1903	Henry S. Robinson
Life Insurance Company of Virginia. ....	Capital and 10th Sts., Richmond, Va. ....	1871	1871	Charles G. Heye
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co. ....	217-219 E. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	1905	1905	Carl H. Day
Manhattan Life Insurance Co. ....	64 Broadway, New York, N. Y. ....	1850	1850	W. A. Day
Maryland Assurance Corporation ....	40th St. and Cedar Ave., Baltimore, Md. ....	1917	1918	Julian Price
Maryland Life Insurance Co. ....	8-10 South St., Baltimore, Md. ....	1834	1835	Robert E. Lee
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	500 Main St., Springfield, Mass. ....	1851	1851	A. N. Moize
Medical Life. ....	407 Black Hawk National Bank Building, Waterloo, Iowa. ....	1918	1918	William A. Donohue
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. ....	1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. ....	1866	1867	A. P. Page
Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	105 Jefferson Ave., W., Detroit, Mich. ....	1867	1867	H. B. Burton

Missouri State Life Insurance Co.-----	15th and Locust Sts., St. Louis, Mo.-----	1892	1913	M. E. Singleton-----
Morris Plan Insurance Society-----	680 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1917	1917	Arthur J. Morris-----
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.-----	750 Broad St., Newark, N. J.-----	1915	1899	Frederick Frelinghuysen-----
Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	346 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.-----	1842	1843	Charles A. Peabody-----
National Life Insurance Co.-----	131 State St., Montpelier, Vt.-----	1848	1901	Fred A. Howland-----
National Life Ins. Company of the U. S. A.-----	29 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.-----	1868	1909	Robert D. Lay-----
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.-----	1825	1843	Frank T. Partridge-----
New York Life Insurance Co.-----	346 Broadway, New York, N. Y.-----	1811	1912	S. M. Ballard-----
North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	112 W. Parrish St., Durham, N. C.-----	1808	1899	C. C. Spaulding-----
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	Milwaukee, Wis.-----	1857	1858	A. S. Hathaway-----
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	501 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal.-----	1867	1868	S. F. McClung-----
Pan-American Life Insurance Co.-----	Whitney Building, New Orleans, La.-----	1911	1912	J. F. Woodward-----
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	6th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1847	1847	Sidney A. Smith-----
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.-----	111 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1906	1906	William A. Law-----
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1851	1851	Clifton Maloney-----
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.-----	725 Broad St., Chattanooga, Tenn.-----	1910	1910	John M. Holcombe-----
Provident Mutual Life.-----	4th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1865	1865	George L. Cochran-----
Prudential Insurance Company of America-----	755-769 Broad St., Newark, N. J.-----	1873	1876	J. F. Ellis-----
Reliance Life Insurance Co.-----	5th Ave. and Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.-----	1903	1903	Crawford H. Ellis-----
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Co.-----	429 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.-----	1887	1917	William A. Law-----
Security Life and Trust Co.-----	Banner Building, Greensboro, N. C.-----	1920	1920	Clifford D. Foster-----
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	Binghamton, N. Y.-----	1886	1887	Alfred M. Moore-----
Shenandoah Life Insurance Co.-----	Terry Building, Roanoke, Va.-----	1914	1916	Derwin P. Kingsley-----
Southeastern Life Insurance Co.-----	Main and Broad Sts., Greenville, S. C.-----	1905	1906	Alfred D. Foster-----
Southern Life and Trust Co.-----	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.-----	1903	1903	Fred A. Howland-----
Standard Life Insurance Co.-----	180 Auburn Ave., Atlanta, Ga.-----	1911	1913	Robert M. Johnson-----
State Life Insurance Co.-----	State Life Building, Indianapolis, Ind.-----	1894	1894	Frederick F. Dix-----
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.-----	340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.-----	1844	1845	Charles A. Peabody-----
Travelers Insurance Co.-----	700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1863	1866	Fred A. Howland-----
Union Central Life Insurance Co.-----	1-7 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio-----	1867	1867	John D. Sage-----
Union Mutual Life and Health Insurance Co.-----	Leaksville, N. C.-----	1914	1914	J. W. Norman-----
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.-----	24 S. Main St., Concord, N. H.-----	1913	1914	W. O. Jenkins-----
Volunteer State Life Insurance Co.-----	Ga. Ave. and 9th Sts., Chattanooga, Tenn.-----	1903	1903	Robert J. Merrill-----
		1911	1911	S. L. Phelps-----

MUTUAL LIFE ASSESSMENT COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Home Office	President	Secretary
Afro-American Mutual Insurance Co.-----	P. O. Box 342, Charlotte, N. C.-----	1906 Thad L. Tate-----	J. W. Crockett
Catawba Benevolent Association-----	Newton, N. C.-----	1908 D. Lee Setzer-----	G. P. Drum
International Mutual Insurance Co.-----	P. O. Box 141, Reidsville, N. C.-----	1910 J. H. Martin-----	E. D. Miller
Lincoln Mutual Insurance Co.-----	Charlotte, N. C.-----	1912 R. H. McLaughlin-----	J. A. Garner
Lincoln Mutual Burial Aid Association-----	Cliffside, N. C.-----	1914 E. Wray-----	M. H. Craig
Mutual Christian Burial Aid Association-----	Winston-Salem, N. C.-----	1906 John A. Blume-----	R. W. Brown

ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, AND SURETY COMPANIES

Name of Company	Home Office	President	Secretary
Etna Casualty and Surety Co.-----	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1883 1907	Morgan G. Brainard-----
Etna Life Insurance Co.-----	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1820 1850	Morgan G. Brainard-----
American Automobile Insurance Co.-----	Pierce Building, St. Louis, Mo.-----	1911 1912	Charles W. Disbrow-----
American Credit-Indemnity Co.-----	511 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.-----	1893 1893	J. F. McFadden-----
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.-----	245 State St., Boston, Mass.-----	1887 1887	Charles E. Hodges-----
American National Insurance Co.-----	21st and D Sts., Galveston, Texas.-----	1905 1905	W. L. Moody, Jr.-----
American Surety Co.-----	100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.-----	1884 1884	F. W. LaFrentz-----
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty Co.-----	306 E. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.-----	1911 1912	F. H. Rowe-----
Columbia Casualty Co.-----	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1920 1920	R. V. Rove-----
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.-----	77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.-----	1902 1902	J. Fred Ranges-----
Continental Casualty Co.-----	910 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.-----	1914 1914	Arthur E. Childs-----
Employers Indemnity Corporation-----	Insurance Building, Kansas City, Mo.-----	1897 1919	William H. Brown-----
Employers Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.-----	33 Broad St., Boston, Mass.-----	1880 1881	John H. Hamilton-----
Equitable Life Assurance Society-----	120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.-----	1859 1859	Isaac M. Day-----
Federal Life Insurance Co.-----	166-168 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.-----	1899 1900	Charles B. Jopp-----
Federal Mutual Liability Insurance Co.-----	142 Berkley St., Boston, Mass.-----	1905 1907	Charles B. Jopp-----
Fidelity and Casualty Co.-----	92-94 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.-----	1876 1876	Robert J. Hillas-----
Fidelity and Deposit Co.-----	Charles and Lexington Sts., Baltimore, Md.-----	1890 1890	Thomas A. Whelan-----
Fidelity Union Casualty Co.-----	Browden and Royal Sts., Dallas, Texas-----	1920 1921	Carr P. Collins-----
General Accid't, Fire and Life Assur. Corp., Ltd.-----	4th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1891 1899	F. Richardson, U.S.Mgr.-----

Georgia Casualty Co.-----	552-4 Mulberry St., Macon, Ga.-----	1909	1909	1914	W. E. Small	E. P. Amerine
Globe Indemnity Co.-----	Washington Park, Newark, N. J.-----	1911	1911	1919	A. Duncan Reid	F. H. Kinsbury
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co.-----	690 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.-----	1913	1913	1913	R. M. Bassell	J. C. Lee
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Co.-----	75 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1916	1916	1916	James L. D. Kearney	James L. D. Kearney
Hartford Steam-boiler Inspection and Ins. Co.-----	56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1866	1866	1890	Charles S. Blake	L. F. Middlebrook
Indemnity Inc. Company of North America-----	212 S. Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1920	1920	1920	Benjamin Rush	Robert W. Forsyth
Independence Indemnity Co.-----	3d and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.-----	1922	1907	1907	Charles H. Holland	James Morrison
Inter-Ocean Casualty Co.-----	820 Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.-----	1912	1912	1918	I. W. Seben	W. G. Alspach
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.-----	210 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.-----	1882	1882	1903	Walter S. Bucklin	C. E. Woodward
Lloyds Plate-glass Insurance Co.-----	1 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.-----	-----	-----	-----	William T. Woods	Charles E. W. Chambers
London Guaranty and Accident Co., Ltd.-----	134 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.-----	1869	1892	1909	E. W. Lawson, U. S. Mgr.	John A. Hartman
Maryland Casualty Co.-----	145 State St., Springfield, Mass.-----	1921	1921	1909	F. H. Burns	C. W. Young
Masonic Accident Insurance Co.-----	77-81 State St., Boston, Mass.-----	1907	1907	1906	S. W. Mansell	John T. Burnett
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co.-----	47 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.-----	1874	1874	1906	T. J. Faivley	S. W. Burton
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co.-----	1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1866	1867	1902	Haley Fiske	J. S. Roberts
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.-----	115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.-----	1897	1897	1890	William D. Joyce	H. J. Hewitt
National Surety Co.-----	422 Majestic Building, Detroit, Mich.-----	1904	1904	1908	W. G. Curtis	E. A. Grant
National Casualty Co.-----	29 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.-----	1868	1868	1909	Albert M. Johnson	Robert D. Lay
National Life Ins. Company of the U. S. A.-----	227 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.-----	1898	1899	1916	J. Arthur Nelson	Sifford Pearre
New Amsterdam Casualty Co.-----	Maiden Lane and William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1801	1891	1899	J. Carroll French	James K. Clark
New York Plate-glass Insurance Co.-----	209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.-----	1886	1886	1911	E. C. Waller	A. E. Forrest
North American Accident Insurance Co.-----	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.-----	1871	1895	1902	C. H. Neely, U. S. Mgr.	-----
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd.-----	501 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal.-----	1867	1867	1902	George L. Cochran	S. F. McClung
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.-----	725 Broad St., Chattanooga, Tenn.-----	1910	1910	1911	Robert J. Maclellan	W. C. Cartinhour
Precious Life and Accident Insurance Co.-----	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1893	1893	1899	Kimball C. Atwood	Wilfred C. Potter
Preferred Accident Insurance Co.-----	5th Ave. and Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.-----	1903	1903	1904	James H. Reed	H. G. Scott
Reliance Life Insurance Co.-----	84 William St., New York, N. Y.-----	1910	1911	1911	M. E. Iowett	C. E. Trinder
Royal Indemnity Co.-----	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.-----	1903	1903	1899	A. W. McAlister	Arthur Watt
Southern Life and Trust Co.-----	Register-Tribune Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.-----	1918	1918	1921	C. S. Cobb	E. G. Davis
Southern Surety Co.-----	640 Temple Ave., Detroit, Mich.-----	1884	1884	1899	Lem W. Bowen	Charles C. Bowen
Standard Accident Insurance Co.-----	St. Matthews, Ky.-----	1911	1912	1899	Ben L. Bruner	Uneda L. McDaniel
Transylvania Casualty Co.-----	700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1863	1864	1899	Louis F. Butler	B. D. Flynn
Travelers Insurance Co.-----	700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.-----	1903	1906	1906	Louis F. Butler	James H. Coburn
Travelers Indemnity Co.-----	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.-----	1895	1895	1902	Edson S. Lott	D. G. Luckett
United States Casualty Co.-----	U. S. F. and G. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.-----	1896	1896	1899	John R. Bland	R. Howard Bland
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.-----	Richmond, Va.-----	1916	1916	-----	T. E. Tragle	James Augustine, Jr.
Virginia Casualty Co.-----	Bank of Wisconsin Bldg., Madison, Wis.-----	1919	1920	-----	L. P. Martin	R. Baker

NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNAL ORDERS.

Name of Order	Home Office	President	Secretary
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department	Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Dr. R. B. Slocomb	J. T. Reid
American Knights Ethiopian	Box 16, R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.	1918 Thaddeus Johnson	Mattie G. Irvin
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society	Wadesboro, N. C., R. A.	1906 J. D. Pressly	J. E. Lytle
Brothers and Sisters Union of America	742 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N. C.	1905 C. P. S. Harrison	Addie L. Alexander
District Household of Ruth		1907 Sadie F. Fagan	
Eastern Star			
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund	Ahoskie, N. C.	1917 W. George Avant	Mary E. Sills
Gates Mutual Burial Association	Concord, N. C.	1921 James H. Wood	John L. Miller
Grand Court of Calanthe	Gates, N. C.	1919 C. S. Mitchell	R. A. Smith
Grand United Order of Abraham	Box 533, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1916 Mrs. Leanna Townes	John A. Blume
	Box 533, Hamlet, N. C.	1916 K. J. McLendon	M. J. McLendon
Jamesville, N. C.			
Nashville, N. C.	Jamesville, N. C.	1897 A. T. Beverly	J. P. Butler
Vaustory Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 C. S. Brown	1921 P. A. Richardson	J. J. Hawwood
910 S. 7th St., Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Louis Beatty	1921 J. J. Hawwood	
Raleigh, N. C.	1906 Wrs. Victoria Lofton	1921 Mrs. Cassie Moore	
Rinston, N. C.	1910 W. E. Barrett	1921 H. S. Smith	
	1917 J. W. C. Smith	1921 J. G. Banton	
New Bern, N. C.			
Charlotte, N. C.	1914 C. S. L. A. Taylor	1921 W. H. Starkey	
Box 373, Goldsboro, N. C.	1917 S. T. Mone	1921 W. B. Morris	
Matthews, N. C.	1903 J. W. Grimes	1921 W. C. Redding	
Wilson, N. C.	1910 C. C. Potts	1921 J. A. Allison	
Greensboro, N. C.	1918 William Pierce	1921 A. Battis	
	1906 J. W. Jones	1921 W. B. Windsor	
Wilson, N. C.			
Durham, N. C.	1901 F. S. Hargrave	1921 S. H. Vick	
Williamson, N. C.	1902 Dr. James E. Shepard	1921 W. G. Pearson	
High Point, N. C.	1921 O. Ormond	1921 W. V. Ormond	
901 N. Main St., Salisbury, N. C.	1904 D. H. Milton	1921 R. H. Seacrest	
Charlotte, N. C.	1917 L. T. Speaks	1921 W. A. Daniels	
	1904 W. S. Liddell	1921 Thomas Griffith	
Pink Hill, N. C.	1916 A. B. Mumford	1921 Joseph E. Cheston	
515 S. Graham St., Charlotte, N. C.	1906 S. T. Moore	1921 W. B. Morris	
15 E. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.	1894 William Smith	1921 Mrs. Alice E. Riddick	
Elizabeth City, N. C.	1914 J. G. Gee	1921 W. Bon Goodwin	
220 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	1910 J. W. Parker	1921 C. B. Bailey	
700-702 Fayetteville St., Durham, N. C.	1883 J. L. Pearson	1921 W. G. Pearson	
Pink Hill Fraternal			
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers			
Raleigh Union Society			
Mutual Life and Indemnity			
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America			
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund			
Royal Knights of King David			
Sons and Daughters of Peace			
Wallace, N. C.	1914 J. C. Williamson	1921 A. T. Kennedy	
New Bern, N. C.	1919 Mrs. M. J. Nixon	1921 J. M. Powers	
Baileigh, N. C.	1918 R. C. Dunn	1921 J. M. Powers	
Pinehurst, N. C.	1921 Lucy Pike	1921 Joseph F. Rhein	
Enfield, N. C.	1913 Rev. W. M. Wiggins	1921 Carrie Neal	
Woman's Union Burial Association			

## FRATERNAL ORDERS OF OTHER STATES.

Name of Order	Home Office	Incorporated	President	Secretary
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	190 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.	1913	R. A. Leitz	G. M. Culver
Fraternal Home Insurance Society	1913 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	William C. Paul	W. R. Buffington
Golden Seal Assurance Society	Roxbury, N. Y.	1891	Hill Montague	A. P. Benton
Independent Order of Birth-Sholom	306-308 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1902	Solomon A. Kruis	Martin O. Levy
Independent Order of St. Luke	900-904 St. James St., Richmond, Va.	1905	Mildred E. McCormick	Maggie L. Walker
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Beneficiary Degree)	733-749 Wabash Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1896	E. C. Laean	A. M. Fording
Knights of Columbus	45 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.	1893	James A. Flaherty	William J. McGeinley
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Pythian Building, Indianapolis, Ind.	1892	Harry Wade	W. A. Jenkins
Loyal Order of Moose	Moosehead, Ill.	1877	J. Willis Pearson	Rodney H. Brandon
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa	1908	Albert Hass	E. L. Balz
Modern Woodmen of America	15th St. and 3d Ave., Rock Island, Ill.	1894	A. R. Talbot	J. G. Ray
Mosaic Templars of America	904 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.	1882	S. J. Elliott	C. E. Bush
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	130 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.	1907	H. C. Anderson	F. P. Gibson
National Union Assurance Society	437 Michigan St., Toledo, Ohio	1881	D. A. Helpman	Edwin A. Myers
Norfolk and Western Relief Department	Roanoke, Va.	1917	J. C. Shavely	Joseph B. Lacy
Order United Commercial Travelers	638 N. Park St., Columbus, Ohio	1890	Frank J. Roeter	Walter D. Murphy
Royal Arcanum	407 Shawmut Ave., Boston, Mass.	1877	C. E. Hoadley	S. N. Hoag
Royal Neighbors of America	Rock Island, Ill.	1895	Eva Child	Alice Gilliland
Society Benefit Association	701 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.	1892	J. M. Kirkpatrick	J. V. Abrahams
Sons and Daughters of Liberty	1601 E. Passavant Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	1893	William E. Ferguson	William V. Edkins
The Macabees	3065 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1883	D. P. Markey	Thomas Watson
Travelers Protective Association	915 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.	1890	H. B. Ramey	H. B. Ramey
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	1620 Church St., Norfolk, Va.	1867	Sallie L. Bonney	Adaline M. Ward
Women's Benefit Association of the Macabees	Port Huron, Mich.	1892	Miss Bina M. West	Miss F. D. Partridge
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest	14th and Farnam Sts., Omaha, Neb.	1895	Mary E. LaRocca	Dora A. Talley
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp	14th and Farnam Sts., Omaha, Neb.	1890	W. A. Fraser	John T. Yates
Workmen's Circle	175 E. Broadway, New York, N. Y.	1905	R. Gustkin	Joseph Baskin













